ACTS OF SYNOD
1999
ACTS OF SYNOD

June 12-17, 1999
Chapel/Auditorium
Redeemer College
Ancaster, Ontario
Page 2 blank
CONTENTS

Foreword...........................................................................................................................................v

Board of Trustees of the Christian Reformed Church in North America

Board of Trustees Supplement .............................................................................................................451

Agency and Committee Supplements
  Calvin College ...............................................................................................................................473
  Calvin Theological Seminary ........................................................................................................477
  CRC Publications ..........................................................................................................................481
  Christian Reformed Home Missions ............................................................................................483
  Christian Reformed World Missions .............................................................................................484
  Interchurch Relations Committee Supplement ...............................................................................485

Overtures

29. Kalamazoo
   Reject the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States .................................................................499

30. Kalamazoo
   Reject Recommendations of the Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry” and Return the Report to the Committee So That It Can Fulfill Its Mandate ..........................................................500

31. Grand Rapids North
   Permit the Transfer of Hahn-In CRC to Classis Grandville ......................................................501

32. Greater Los Angeles
   Not to Approve the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S. ..........................................................................501

33. Holland
   Not to Adopt the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States .................................................................503

34. Grandville
   Allow Transfer of Hahn-In CRC to Classis Grandville ..............................................................505

Communications

3. Classis B.C. North-West ................................................................................................................506
The Acts of Synod 1999 contains the following:

- Supplementary reports of the Board of Trustees of the Christian Reformed Church in North America and those agencies authorized to file them
- Supplementary overtures and communications relevant to matters found in the printed Agenda for Synod 1999 or adopted on the floor of synod
- Financial reports
- The minutes of Synod 1999
- An index

It will be necessary for the user of the Acts of Synod 1999 to keep the Agenda for Synod 1999 at hand for ready reference. The Agenda is not reprinted in the Acts. The pagination continues from the Agenda to the Acts. Supplementary materials begin on page 449, following preliminary unnumbered pages. Financial reports begin on page 507. Minutes of synod follow, beginning on page 535. The index references both volumes; the numbers in boldface type refer to pages in the minutes of Synod 1999.

The various sections of the Acts of Synod, including the minutes of synod, are identified with black bars on page edges, which help to locate and identify the sections.

May all who read the reports of the ministries and study committees and the minutes of Synod 1999 discover the ways in which the Lord is leading the Christian Reformed Church in North America and give him thanks for its many opportunities to minister in the areas of education, missions, mercy, publications, and pastoral care.

David H. Engelhard, general secretary
Page 6 blank
Page 450 blank
Joint-Ministries Management Committee  
Christian Reformed Church in North America—Michigan Corporation  
Christian Reformed Church in North America—Ontario Corporation  
Christian Reformed Church Synod Trustees

I. Interim appointments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Board</th>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Synodical Deputies</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Rev. R.E. Orellana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Rev. K.D. Koeman</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC Publications</td>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Rev. W.A. Ten Harmsel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Rev. M.D. Fopma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Missions</td>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Rev. B.J. Haan, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Rev. M.J. Kooy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRWRC</td>
<td>Alberta South/</td>
<td>Mr. G. Lubberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Ms. G. Visser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Words of thanks are in order for Rev. D.L. Kelderman, Rev. R. Slim, Dr. T. Van Groningen, Mr. H. Van Maanen, and Rev. S.J. Workman, who are completing their first terms of service on the Board, and to Rev. J. Kuipers and Mr. W. Wildeboer, who are completing their second terms. We recognize with gratitude the contributions these members have made and thank them for the many hours they have given to the service of Christ and his church as members of the Board.

B. Ratification of elected regional trustees

The list of elected regional trustees will be presented to synod for ratification (see Recommendation C).
III. Revised schedule for Synod 2000 (June 10-17, 2000)

Synod 2000 is still one year away, but since it will be a busy synod, with a full agenda, the Board believes that some advance consideration should be given to the scheduling of Synod 2000.

Several major matters on the agenda of Synod 2000 are already known, namely, a review of the women-in-office decision, a review of the one-week synod, and synodical interaction with the Multiethnic Conference (MEC). The MEC Committee has been given permission to plan some activities that interact with synod and require the presence of synodical delegates. In 1998 the Saturday-evening session of synod was devoted to the interaction of synod and the MEC. The delegates were pleased with the program but displeased with losing three hours of advisory-committee time at the beginning of synod. Those who commented on this aspect of the schedule said that they had too little time to do committee business.

Since the MEC is scheduled to meet Saturday morning through Monday afternoon (June 10-12, 2000), it seems likely that Saturday afternoon or evening will be scheduled for joint activities for the two groups. If the loss of Saturday evening for advisory-committee work was troubling in 1998, the loss will be doubly troubling in 2000, especially for advisory committees dealing with complex issues.

The Board of Trustees therefore recommends to Synod 1999 that the convening time for the opening session of Synod 2000 be advanced from 4:00 p.m. on June 10 to 10:00 a.m. on June 10, 2000.

*Ground:* The combination of a heavy agenda and the loss of working hours that will result from joint participation with the Multiethnic Conference requires an earlier beginning for the opening of Synod 2000.

IV. Program and finance

The Board of Trustees considered a number of matters related to program and finance at its meeting in May. These matters are not mere afterthoughts. Rather, they are items that for one reason or another could not be handled by the Board before the deadline for the printed *Agenda*. The established vehicle for reporting material generated after the *Agenda* deadline is the supplementary report.

A. Pastoral Ministries

The Pastoral Ministries Board has been undergoing a significant self-assessment, which has taken the better part of a year. At its meeting in late April, the Pastoral Ministries Board took a number of actions that came to the Board of Trustees as recommendations. The Pastoral Ministries Board report is attached as Appendix A, which should be read as background to the recommendations below. The Board of Trustees requests that synod approve Recommendation 1 (below), take note of statements 2 and 5, and ratify the actions of the Board of Trustees as recorded in 3 and 4.

1. The Board of Trustees recommends that the Pastoral Ministries Board and the agency it governs be dissolved as of July 1, 1999.

*Ground:* The present structure was created to form an accountability unit, but the structure impedes the accomplishment of the multiple and complex mandates of the various ministries.
2. The Board of Trustees assures synod and those who have been blessed by the ministries of the Pastoral Ministries agency that the Board understands and is dedicated to the fulfillment of the mandates of the various ministries. Accordingly, the ministries will be continued, but in different ways.

3. The Board has decided that Chaplaincy Ministries and Race Relations be placed within the denominational structure as follows:
   a. That Chaplaincy Ministries be transferred to the organizational and administrative framework of Home Missions.
   b. That Race Relations be place under the Board of Trustees. The executive director of ministries will provide administrative oversight of Race Relations. Mechanisms for oversight of Race Relations’ mandate and policy formation and further definition of its relationship to the broader denominational structures still need to be developed. The Race Relations staff will be formed into a team consisting of at least four regional staff persons (California, Illinois/Indiana, Michigan and/or Eastern U.S., and Canada). This staff team will function under the leadership of a director who will also serve one of the designated regions.

4. The Board has had insufficient time to prepare and consider recommendations regarding the future contours, organizational placements, and scope for the remaining ministries presently governed by the Pastoral Ministries Board. It is, however, considering the following:
   a. That Disability Concerns become part of an office of advocacy. Detailed proposals fleshing out this concept will be considered by the Board in September.
   b. That Pastor-Church Relations be transferred to the organizational framework of the Denominational Office. The Board of Trustees will provide governance for this ministry. Administrative oversight will be provided by staff.

   Note: The placement of Abuse Prevention requires further study.

5. The Board will report to Synod 2000 regarding the implementation of these decisions.

B. Board of Trustees’ response to the U.S. Structure Committee’s report

The Board of Trustees has carefully considered the report of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S. that is before Synod 1999. The following summary was approved as the Board’s communication to synod.

Board of Trustees’ Communication to Synod

General Statement: The Board of Trustees supports the general direction of the proposed reorganization. Specifically, the Board of Trustees strongly supports the principles and guidelines underlying the report, the proposal for classical ministry committees, the emphasis on regional delivery of ministry, and the consolidation of governance functions in a classically based Board of Trustees. The comments that follow are not intended as significant qualifiers of that support but as suggested refinements, as
cautions, or as issues that need further attention during the transitional year. These refinements, cautions, and issues to be addressed are grouped as follows.

1. Retention of agency and institutional identity

The Board of Trustees supports the streamlining of agency governance as well as the need for the educational institutions to retain a measure of corporate independence. The former is needed because the ministry of the denomination is essentially a ministry of biblical wholism, and agency decision making has tended too much in the direction of fragmented decision making. This is not the fault of the agency boards. Multiple governing entities with restricted mandates set the stage for this development. At the same time, the Board of Trustees fully supports the specialization of ministry focus that is represented by the various agencies at this time. Such ministry specialties will be maintained so that the membership of the CRC will be able to identify and specifically support the various parts of the one mission of the church.

Educational institutions, as decided by previous synods, need a great measure of freedom to be able to function in the realm of academia. The Board of Trustees observes that such freedom is appropriate to the extent that it is required for educational institutions to function within the guidelines of the accrediting agencies. To the degree that such independence is not required to maintain the integrity of an educational institution, the Board of Trustees considers the educational institutions to be like the other agencies of the church.

2. The formation of the Board of Trustees

An issue left unresolved in the U.S. Structure Report is the precise formation of the initial Board of Trustees. Will present Board of Trustees and Canadian Ministries Board members serve on the new board if their terms have not expired? Having considered various options and possibilities, the BOT recommends that all positions on the newly formed Board be filled by an election procedure. It is anticipated that some presently serving members will be elected to provide for a measure of continuity during the time of transition.

The Board of Trustees also expresses its concern about the proposed requirement that persons selected for Board of Trustees membership must have previous church-council experience. That requirement, while in some ways desirable, will significantly diminish the pool of women and minorities who are eligible to serve as trustees. It is appropriate to state such experience as being preferable, but the Board of Trustees recommends that synod permit significant latitude in the selection process so that synodically mandated diversity can be achieved.

3. The formation of ministry councils

An important part of the proposal is the appointment of ministry councils for The Back to God Hour, CRC Publications, Home Missions, World Missions, Pastoral Ministries, and CRWRC. (The breakup of Pastoral Ministries will negate the need for a PM ministry council.) The precise election procedure for these councils is not prescribed in the report.
It is desirable that synod approve a procedure to assure that these councils will be truly representative of the church’s diversity and geographic dispersion. The size of such councils is recommend to be twelve to sixteen persons. The Board of Trustees recommends that the formation of these councils be by way of an election procedure that will result in one (1) person being elected from each of twelve (12) designated regions. The membership of any one of the ministry councils may be increased by up to four (4) members-at-large if needed. Such members-at-large shall be nominated by the agency involved and appointed by the Board of Trustees.

4. The authority of ministry councils and other agency concerns

Several of the present agency boards have requested that a substantial amount of their decision-making authority be retained in the ministry councils. The Board recognizes that some agencies have particular concerns and needs that have to be addressed. The concerns and needs expressed are quite agency specific and include some of the following: CRWRC needs a measure of authority to be able to contract with the federal government in both Canada and the U.S.; CRC Publications is concerned about its mission to customers outside the CRC and about the exercise of editorial freedom for The Banner; Home Missions is concerned about retaining a passion and a focus for ministry, which it considers important in the implementation of its mandate; World Missions wants to retain authority over who is sent to the harvest fields of the world and asks that ministry councils, like its agency board, be composed of a delegate from every classis; finally, The Back to God Hour is concerned about the loss of agency identity as it broadcasts globally. The difficulty is that one size does not fit all. The Board of Trustees recommends, therefore, that specific and detailed provisions for each of the ministry councils be developed by the Board of Trustees, in consultation with the agencies involved, during the transitional year and that these provisions be presented to Synod 2000 for approval. Furthermore, the Board of Trustees suggests that other concerns about ambiguities (e.g., the specific function of the Ministries Administrative Team) also be referred to the Board of Trustees for resolution during the transitional year. The specific communications from the various agencies will be made available to synod’s advisory committee upon request.

The Board of Trustees expresses its appreciation to all the agency boards and denominational staff for their active participation in the discussions of this report. The Board is grateful for the consensus that the structure proposals are an improvement over our present governance configuration.

5. Concern about centralization of authority

Various agency boards and administrative staff members have expressed concern about the perceived centralization of authority inherent in the reorganization proposals. The Board of Trustees observes that there is also a way to see the proposed structure as a way to decentralize authority. The concept of centralization versus decentralization is closely related to the concept of accountability. Authority is centralized when a person, board, or assembly has final say on a matter. Authority is decentralized when a person, board, or assembly is accountable to
another for approval or concurrence. If the Board of Trustees is composed of classical representatives, as recommended, and if the Board of Trustees is accountable to synod, as it already is, authority is decentralized. So, too, the Ministries Administrative Team (MAT) and the executive director of ministries are accountable to the Board of Trustees for the authority granted them by the Board of Trustees and synod. The appropriate checks and balances are in place. The best way to avoid inappropriate centralization of authority is for accountability to function effectively. The Board of Trustees believes that if, out of fear of centralization, the authority to prioritize ministry and to carry out day-to-day operations is reduced, it will be very difficult for the Board of Trustees and its staff to give the needed leadership to the ministries of the church.

6. Concern about appeal procedures
Several have mentioned the need for an appeal procedure for conflict resolution. The Board of Trustees observes that appeal procedures have already been written into the present Constitution and Bylaws of the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA. During the transitional year these documents will need to be revised in line with Synod 1999 decisions. It is expected that these appeal procedures will be retained. The Board judges them to be adequate even for the new structure.

7. Response from the Canadian Ministries Board
The Board of Trustees is gratified that the Canadian Ministries Board strongly endorsed the recommendations of the structure report and is agreeable to making the needed adjustments to its own structure in order to accommodate the recommendations of the U.S. Structure Committee. The Canadian Ministries Board also identified matters that need attention during the transitional year. The Board of Trustees has noted these matters for further address if synod approves the essential contours of the recommendations.

8. The role of the Ministries Administrative Team
The Board of Trustees has taken note of the significant change that is proposed for the present Ministries Coordinating Council (MCC), which will become the Ministries Administrative Team (MAT) under the new structure. Initially that recommendation may appear to create a new level of authority in ministry administration. The Board of Trustees, however, sees this recommendation as shifting administrative authority from each agency’s staff group, which presently exercises its own authority, to an interagency group which excises authority for the whole. The Board believes that this is a good shift, since administrative authority and decision making need to be clearly focused to be effective. The Board of Trustees is satisfied that the appropriate checks and balances are in place, as has been the case already with MCC, for this administrative team to function effectively.

C. Budget review and ministry shares
At its May 1999 meeting the Board of Trustees received a report of the Budget-Review Committee (BRC), which the Board had appointed to examine all budgets proposed by the agencies for the 1999-2000 fiscal year. The Budget-Review Committee paid particular attention to the ministry-share request in all
of the budgets presented (with the exception of CRWRC), the sum of which the Ministries Coordinating Council had previously recommended to the Board of Trustees. The Budget-Review Committee was composed of the director of finance and administration, a Board member, an external person knowledgeable in ministry program, and one agency director (a different director each time the BRC interviewed an agency). All of the agencies were required to submit detailed financial and program information to the committee in advance of their interview meetings. Each agency was scheduled for an interview lasting approximately two hours. The report of the Budget-Review Committee was then submitted to the Board of Trustees with recommendations.

On the basis of this review process, the Board sought to fulfill the mandate of Synod 1996 and Synod 1997 instructing the Board to review carefully agencies’ effectiveness and efficiencies in the light of denominational priorities. The Board’s response to that instruction is reflected in its approval of the agency and institutional budgets as found in the Agenda for Synod 1999—Financial and Business Supplement and in its recommendation that synod approve the ministry-share requests below. Before submission to the Board for approval, the individual budgets of the agencies and institutions were approved by their respective boards. The total ministry share, after it is approved by synod, will be allocated to the receiving ministries as outlined in the Agenda for Synod 1999—Financial and Business Supplement.

The 2000 ministry-share requests are expressed in terms of confessing members over 18 years of age, as a result of action taken by Synod 1993. The requests for 2000 are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Agency</th>
<th>Ministry Share</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Back to God Hour</td>
<td>$31.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC-TV</td>
<td>11.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin College</td>
<td>25.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Seminary</td>
<td>22.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Ministries Board</td>
<td>7.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publications</td>
<td>2.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Missions</td>
<td>50.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Missions</td>
<td>49.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Ministries</td>
<td>11.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denominational Services</td>
<td>19.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund for Smaller Churches</td>
<td>4.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>$237.46</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. Recommended salary ranges for 2000

The Board recommends the following salary ranges for 2000, which represent a 3 percent adjustment for both the U.S. and Canadian ranges.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>Midpoint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>$72,103</td>
<td>$90,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>$65,602</td>
<td>$82,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>$60,125</td>
<td>$75,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>$55,504</td>
<td>$69,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>$51,637</td>
<td>$64,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>$48,397</td>
<td>$60,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>$42,482</td>
<td>$53,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>$37,522</td>
<td>$46,902</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The shaded areas are not currently in use.
E. Denominational and denominationally related agencies recommended for one or more offerings

In addition to the ministry-share recommendation, the Board of Trustees also presents to synod a list of accredited agencies which, if synod approves, will constitute the list of approved causes for 2000. There are several parts to this list. First, there is a section recommending above-ministry-share offerings, or specified offerings, for denominational agencies. Second, there are causes being recommended for one or more offerings. Finally, there is a list of accredited organizations which are recommended for support but not necessarily for one or more offerings. Synod is requested to approve the list as presented.

1. Denominational ministries

   The Back to God Hour—above-ministry-share needs
   Calvin College—above-ministry-share needs
   Calvin Theological Seminary
      a. Above-ministry-share needs
      b. Revolving Student Loan Fund
   Canadian Ministries Board ministries—above-ministry-share needs
   CRC Publications
      World Literature Ministries—above-ministry-share needs
   CR Home Missions—above-ministry-share needs
   CR World Missions—above-ministry-share needs
   CR World Relief—one offering per quarter
   Pastoral Ministries—above-ministry-share needs
      a. Abuse Prevention
      b. Chaplaincy Ministries
      c. Disability Concerns
      d. Pastor-Church Relations
      e. Race Relations
         —Multiracial Student Scholarship Fund

2. Denominationally related agencies recommended for one or more offerings

   Dynamic Youth Ministries (formerly United Calvinist Youth)
      a. GEMS (formerly Calvinettes)
      b. Calvinist Cadet Corps
      c. Youth Unlimited/Early Teens (Young Calvinist Federation)

F. Nondenominational agencies recommended for financial support but not necessarily for one or more offerings

Note should be made of the action of Synod 1992 regarding the financial support provided by Christian Reformed churches to these agencies:

   . . . in light of the growing number of agencies seeking recommendation for financial support, [synod] remind[s] the congregations of the synodical decision of 1970 wherein “synod urge[d] all the classes to request their churches to pay denominational causes before making gifts to nondenominational organizations on the synod-approved accredited list.

   Ground: Our denominational causes should have priority in our giving. . . .”

Thus, the list of accredited nondenominational agencies is meant to provide guidance to the churches in selecting organizations for support. However,
accreditation is not meant to obligate the churches to designate one or more offerings to a cause.

1. United States agencies
   a. Benevolent agencies
      Bethany Christian Services
      Calvary Rehabilitation Center
      Cary Christian Center
      Christian Health Care Center
      Elim Christian School
      International Aid, Inc.
      The Luke Society, Inc.
      Pine Rest Christian Mental Health Services
   b. Educational agencies
      Center for Public Justice
      Christian Schools International
      Christian Schools International Foundation
      Dordt College
      Reformed Bible College
      Rehoboth Christian School
      Roseland Christian School
      The King’s University College (through the U.S. Foundation)
      Trinity Christian College
      Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia
      Worldwide Christian Schools
   c. Miscellaneous agencies
      American Bible Society
      Audio Scripture Ministries
      Friendship Ministries
      Gideons International
      International Bible Society
      Lord’s Day Alliance of the United States
      *Metanoia Ministries
      Mission India
      *Seminary Consortium for Urban Pastoral Education (SCUPE)
      The Bible League
      The Tract League
      Wycliffe Bible Translators

2. Canadian agencies
   a. Benevolent agencies
      *Beginnings Counseling & Adoption Services of Ontario, Inc.
b. Educational agencies

- Canadian Christian Education Foundation, Inc.
- Dordt College
- Institute for Christian Studies
- Redeemer Reformed Christian College
- Reformed Bible College
- The King’s University College
- Trinity Christian College
- Worldwide Christian Schools—Canada

c. Miscellaneous agencies

- Evangelical Fellowship of Canada
- Friendship Groups—Canada
- Gideons International—Canada
- International Bible Society—Canada
- The Bible League—Canada
- Wycliffe Bible Translators of Canada, Inc.
- Work Research Foundation

*Note:* Those agencies preceded by an asterisk (*) have not sent in all the required information for accreditation, such as audited financial reports and/or evidence of fidelity bond insurance. If the required information is not received before the meetings of synod, the recommendation for continued accreditation will be withdrawn.

G. Pension-plan matters

1. At its May meeting the BOT approved the following working policies regarding the pension plans:

   a. That substantive matters, such as those involving the design of the plans and changes thereto, require synodical approval.

   b. That other matters necessary to fund the plans and to carry out the administration of the plans, as set in motion by synodical approval of plan design, are the responsibility of the pension trustees. Decisions involving the allocation of funding, church assessments, and participant assessments are properly made jointly by the U.S. Board of Pensions and Insurance and the Canadian Pension Trustees and submitted to the BOT for concurrence. This distinction will guide the pension boards in seeking approval of the bodies having overarching denominational governance responsibilities.

   In summary, matters involving the very existence of the plans, the design of the plans, and substantive revisions to plan design are viewed as matters in need of synodical approval. Matters which involve the denomination as a whole, such as the annual funding of the plans, need BOT concurrence.

2. In accordance with the established policies, the following matters are reported to synod:

   a. The BOT received as information the decision of the pension trustees regarding final average salaries to be used in the year 2000 by the
pension plans in the application of the benefit formula. These amounts are $35,099 (U.S.) and $36,656 (Canada).

b. The BOT concurs with the decision of the pension trustees that the participant assessments for 2000 be $3,375 in the U.S. and $4,160 in Canada. Confessing-member assessments (ministry share) have been set at $14.40 (U.S.) and $16.00 (Canada).

c. The BOT concurs in the decision of the pension trustees to allocate to the Canadian plan in 2000 approximately $480,000 from member assessments collected in the U.S. This action is taken to enable the Canadian plan to meet its need to fund a solvency deficiency and to balance the costs of the U.S. and Canadian plans.

H. Summary of denominational investments and compliance with investment policy

Synod 1998 approved a number of measures dealing with investment guidelines and disclosures. The BOT’s response to two of these requests is found in Appendix B.

V. Recommendations

A. That synod approve the interim appointments made by the Board to the agency and institutional boards (see Section I).

B. That synod express its appreciation to retiring members of the Board for their services to the church (see Section II, A).

C. That synod ratify the list of regionally elected trustees for membership on the Board (terms to begin on July 1, 1999), which will be presented at the time synod meets.

D. That synod adopt the BOT recommendation that the convening time for the opening session of Synod 2000 be advanced from 4:00 p.m. on June 10 to 10:00 a.m. on June 10, 2000 (see Section III).

   Ground: The combination of a heavy agenda and the loss of working hours that will result from joint participation with the Multiethnic Conference requires an earlier beginning for the opening of Synod 2000.

E. That synod approve the BOT recommendation that the Pastoral Ministries Board and the agency it governs be dissolved as of July 1, 1999 (see Section IV, A, 1).

   Ground: The present structure was created to form an accountability unit, but the structure impedes the accomplishment of the multiple and complex mandates of the various ministries.

F. That synod approve the actions of the Board of Trustees with regard to the placement of Chaplaincy Ministries, Race Relations, and Pastor-Church Relations and that the placement of the remaining ministries (Abuse Prevention and Disability Concerns) be determined by the Board of Trustees and reported to Synod 2000 (see Section IV, A, 3, 4, 5).

G. That synod approve a ministry share of $237.46 per confessing member over 18 for calendar year 2000 (see Section IV, C).
H. That synod approve the proposed salary ranges for 2000 (see Section IV, D).

I. That synod approve the list of above-ministry-share and specially designated offerings for the agencies and institutions of the CRC and recommend these to the churches for consideration (see Section IV, E).

J. That synod approve the list of accredited nondenominational agencies according to the designations assigned to each as recommended by the Board of Trustees (see Section IV, F).

Board of Trustees of the
Christian Reformed Church in North America
David H. Engelhard, general secretary
Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries

APPENDIX A

Report to the Board of Trustees from the Pastoral Ministries Board
April 23, 1999

I. Introduction

It is now approximately five years since the formation of Pastoral Ministries. As is well known, the Pastoral Ministries Board and staff have struggled to form this ministry organization into an effective agency of the church. For reasons that are many and varied, it appears that the Pastoral Ministries agency as presently constituted will not be successful in achieving that goal.

The Pastoral Ministries Board has come to the conclusion that it would be better to change direction and therefore recommends that the agency as presently constituted be dissolved as of July 1, 1999. Such dissolution needs the approval of the Board of Trustees and, at least in part, the approval of synod.

The reception of a recommendation to dissolve the Pastoral Ministries agency will, no doubt, be dependent on what alternative administration it proposes for the ministries that make up the agency. It is recognized that any decision for ministry reassignment falls within the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees. However, the discussion within the Pastoral Ministries Board reflected a growing sense that, due to circumstances affecting the organizational life of the agency, the time has come to propose the reassignment of the various ministries of the agency to other organizations within the denominational structure. The following circumstances led the Pastoral Ministries Board to its decision:

A. A vacancy in the Race Relations director position, an unfilled Pastoral Ministries executive-director position, and a vacancy in two support-staff positions.

B. The changing circumstances in the church that affect how denominational offices are perceived. The emphasis on local ministry is a growing reality. It includes the assumption that if anything can be done at the local level, it ought to be handled there.
C. A developing denominational reorganization which emphasizes the reduction of the number of separate entities and offices while encouraging the consolidation of similar ministries into more functional relationships.

II. Specific recommendations re the individual agencies
   The Pastoral Ministries Board has also given thought to the implications of this recommendation for the specific ministry programs that are part of the agency. In that discussion, which was in part evaluative in nature, the question surfaced whether the ministries of Abuse Prevention and Disability Concerns should continue as dedicated offices. ("Dedicated offices" in this context refers to offices that were created and staffed for issue-specific program purposes.) The question of continuation surfaced specifically with reference to these dedicated offices because the Pastoral Ministries Board judged that the changing circumstances within the CRC with reference to these two offices warrant such a change. More will be written about this question below.

A. Chaplaincy Ministries
   The CRC has been involved in chaplaincy ministry for over fifty years. For most of that time the ministry has functioned under the leadership of the Chaplain Committee. This ministry was included in Pastoral Ministries at the time of Pastoral Ministries’ formation in 1994. A formal synodically approved mandate for Chaplaincy Ministries cannot be located. However, based on various historical documents and decisions of synod, the following has been culled from the record and might serve as an unofficial statement of what Chaplaincy Ministries was originally assigned to do:

1. To establish and maintain contact and relationship with boards and agencies related to chaplaincy, both civil and military, and, where possible, to participate in the work of those boards and agencies by membership.

2. To be the employing agency of all CRC chaplains in terms of pension arrangements (this is no longer the case, as of 1997).

3. To promote chaplaincy ministry among CRC seminarians, the congregations, and the ministers of the denomination.

4. To be the denomination’s representative to deal with government bodies that are involved with chaplaincy.

5. To endorse personnel for ministry in chaplaincy according to standards established and defined by the committee and following an interview with the applicant.

6. To endorse chaplain positions as worthy of full-time employment by a CRC chaplain.

7. To keep appropriate files on all CRC personnel in chaplaincy and to perform all administrative functions that are necessary to that end.

8. To encourage CRC personnel in the ministry of chaplaincy by pastoral involvement.

9. To subsidize chaplains’ salaries and fields wherever such subsidy is appropriate.
10. To negotiate where necessary with employing agencies and institutions about chaplains’ salaries.

11. To acquaint itself as much as possible with the performance level of all CRC chaplains.

12. To be informed about professional developments in the field of chaplaincy by being part of the professional organizations.

13. To keep the denomination informed about all developments in the area of chaplaincy in general and CRC chaplaincy in particular.

14. To supervise progress of chaplains in training and to subsidize this training wherever necessary and possible.

15. To seek and promote opportunities for CRC chaplaincy and where possible to start CRC chaplaincy positions with financial subsidy.

Over the years informal discussions have taken place about the possibility that Chaplaincy Ministries become part of Home Missions. The assumption, at least in part, is that chaplaincy is not very different from campus ministries. Often the discussion revolved around and emphasized the differences between these two ministry programs; fundamentally both campus ministry and chaplaincy focus on ministry to people in “specialized settings.” Both of these ministries fit well under one of Home Missions’ Gathering goals – Other Disciple-Making Ministries. There are some differences of emphasis and purpose between these two ministries. Campus ministry is very specifically focused, whereas chaplaincy has many and diversified settings, particularly for institutional chaplains. Both chaplaincy and campus ministry have common concerns about credentials and certification for those called to these ministries in specialized settings.

Though these are issues to be addressed, it is the opinion of the Pastoral Ministries Board that the similarities are greater than the differences, and in a missiological sense, Chaplaincy Ministries can be administered by Home Missions within the parameters of Home Missions’ present mandate. Therefore, it is suggested that Home Missions be asked to incorporate Chaplaincy Ministries within its organizational and administrative framework no later than December 31, 1999. Home Missions’ administration will need to decide, in consultation with Chaplaincy Ministries directors and others, whether Chaplaincy Ministries is a department within Home Missions or whether Chaplaincy Ministries ought to be merged with the Campus Ministries Department.

B. Pastor-Church Relations

Pastor-Church Relations and Ministerial Information Service have been serving the churches for a number of years. They were incorporated into Pastoral Ministries in 1994. These ministries are served by one full-time director and one administrative assistant. The director is assisted by a number of regional pastors, who volunteer their services in the regions they serve. The specifics of the program, as well as the organization of the office, have undergone substantial changes since synod approved the initiation of this ministry in 1982. The original mandate of Pastor-Church Relations is
To serve pastors, consistories, classes, and synodical agencies as requested and needed for the prevention of problems arising from the relationships of ministers, congregations, consistories, and agencies, and

To provide such resources and assistance as may be appropriate to healing when such relationships are deteriorating or have reached crisis dimensions. This will ordinarily be done through the director. The committee and director are not expected to adjudicate such difficulties as may arise.

Acts of Synod 1983, p. 205

The mandate of Ministerial Information Service is expressed primarily in terms of being a resource for congregations seeking new pastoral leadership. A database is maintained where ministerial profiles are stored and from which congregations can draw suggestions and matches of interested pastors. MIS can recommend such matches but has no placement authority.

It is suggested that Pastor-Church Relations be transferred in its entirety to the organizational framework of the Denominational Office. Its functions will remain essentially the same, and its framework of consultations will be unchanged. The governance for this ministry will be provided by the Board of Trustees, and administrative oversight will be provided by the executive director of ministries.

The rationale for placing this ministry in the Denominational Office is related to the service it renders. It seems to the Pastoral Ministries Board that this office is really a support function for the whole church and closely related to other such services provided by the Denominational Office.

C. Race Relations

The ministry of Race Relations was begun in 1968 under the auspices of Home Missions. It became the Synodical Committee on Race Relations (SCORR) in 1972. SCORR functioned as a committee of synod until it was incorporated into Pastoral Ministries in 1994, when its name was changed to Race Relations. The original mandate of Race Relations is as follows:

That synod instruct the Committee on Race Relations to carry out its mandate by such functions as the following:

a. Education of the church in racial understanding through
   1) Producing and distributing materials;
   2) Planning and convening conferences, seminars and workshops;
   3) Alerting the church to existing racial problems;
   4) Engaging in research necessary for adequate programming.

b. Ministry to the church in areas of racial understanding through
   1) Providing scholarships to minority groups;
   2) Providing counsel and advice;
   3) Service as agents of reconciliation, in consultation with ecclesiastical and related agencies involved.
   4) Assisting in obtaining legal and economic aid where specific racial problems require.

c. Liaison in matters of racial relations with denominational agencies and related agencies that serve our Christian Reformed community by means of consultation and mutual advice.

d. Encouragement of the establishment of a privately supported Christian agency for the improvement of race relations.

(Acts of Synod 1971, p. 114)

It is suggested that Race Relations’ ministry be placed in the context of a ministry council (or a standing committee of the Board of Trustees if the U.S. Structure Committee report is not adopted by Synod 1999), with direct
accountability to the Board of Trustees in the same way that other ministry councils will relate to the Board of Trustees. The oversight of the mandate and policy formation will be assigned to the ministry council. Administrative oversight will be provided by the executive director of ministries.

It is further recommended that the Race Relations staff be formed into a team of at least four regional staff persons (California, Illinois/Indiana, Michigan and/or the Eastern U.S., and Canada). It is understood that this staff team will function under the leadership of a director who him/herself will also serve one of the designated regions. Other recommendations affecting Race Relations have been referred to the Board of Trustees in a separate report dealing with this ministry.

D. Abuse Prevention

Abuse Prevention was initiated as a ministry in the CRC as a result of a study committee and service committee in the early 1990s. In 1994 a director was appointed, and the office has provided a variety of services and resources since that time. The initiation of this ministry coincided with the growing realization that abusive behavior needed the attention of the church as well as that of other segments of society. The original mandate for Abuse Prevention was stated as follows:

- Supervising the editing, publication, and distribution to all the churches of the two reports on abuse in the CRC.
- Forming a team with the director of the Pastor-Church Relations Committee to deal with congregations where abuse is discovered in the leadership. This arrangement would lessen reliance on regional pastors, who, in general, have no training and are busy with their own ministries. It would also ensure consistency of procedures.
- Training response teams in classes both in the U.S. and Canada.
- Developing protocols and questionnaires for volunteers in church programs such as Sunday school, Cadets, Calvinettes [GEMS], and nursery attendants.
- Developing with CRC Publications material suitable for various age groups on what it means to be image-bearers of God in our human relationships.
- Developing materials for premarital counseling courses.
- Working with Calvin Theological Seminary faculty and acting as an educator there for future pastors on how to examine their own attitudes toward women, men, and children; how to relate pastorally with victims and perpetrators; and how to institute prevention in their congregations.
- Functioning as a consultant to denominationally related agencies that work with young people.
- Working with SCORR and the Committee on Disability Concerns, given the special needs of the populations they serve. The denominational survey revealed that abuse is more prevalent among physically disabled people than in the general population.
- Keeping abreast of legal procedures and theory relating to the issue of abuse.

Significant parts of the mandate have been fulfilled under the leadership of Ms. Beth Swagman. Synod adopted abuse-prevention guidelines; classical abuse-response-team procedures have been developed; fifteen (15) classical abuse-response teams have been trained; congregational abuse-prevention policies have been written; awareness has been raised; numerous consultations have been offered. Other accomplishments could be cited.

The mandate of Abuse Prevention has not yet been fully accomplished. However, there is a growing consensus that what remains to be done can be done at the congregational and classical level. There is a change in the climate
of the church that places a greater emphasis on the use of local resources and a
decreasing dependency on a denominational office. The Pastoral Ministries
Board has come to the conclusion that maintaining a dedicated office for abuse
prevention is not the best way to fulfill the remainder of the mandate.

It is suggested that the unfinished parts of the Abuse Prevention mandate
be transferred not later than December 31, 1999, to the office of Pastor-Church
Relations since the unfinished activity focuses on consultation and training,
which are most compatible with what the office of Pastor-Church Relations
already does. The remaining activity passed on from Abuse Prevention to
Pastor-Church Relations can be done by trained people associated with that
department or contracted for on an out-sourcing basis. Denominational
personnel can provide the information about resources available without
doing the work in person.

E. Disability Concerns

Much of what is written above about Abuse Prevention also applies to the
ministry of Disability Concerns. The details are different. Disability Concerns
was formed as a dedicated office about fifteen years ago at a time when
disability concerns were hardly recognized in the church. Much of that has
changed, in part because society generally is more aware about such issues, in
part because legislation has been passed and implemented that makes facili-
ties accessible, and in part because of the ministry of the Disability Concerns
Committee and its later Pastoral Ministries reincarnation. Not only has
awareness in the churches been raised, but synod adopted the Americans with
Disabilities Act as the recommended standard for churches to achieve.

The original mandate of Disability Concerns contains the following:

a. To gather and disseminate information on services available from and
   through the CRC and other denominations.

b. To increase awareness among our constituency of the special needs of persons
   with disabilities by means of articles in our denominational publications.

c. To assist the churches in identifying and eliminating those barriers which
   hinder the full participation of persons who have disabilities in the life of the
   church through such actions as:
   1) educating congregations through educational materials;
   2) encouraging in-service training of local office-bearers;
   3) participating in regional programs and activities in conjunction with other
      local Christian organizations and churches, e.g., diaconal conferences;
   4) ministering to persons with disabilities and their families by providing
      counsel where possible, and assisting in obtaining legal and financial aid;
   5) assisting the families of persons with disabilities to obtain Christian
      professional advice on matters such as guardianship, estate planning,
      marriage and family planning, and the development of living facilities.

   (Acts of Synod 1987, pp. 555-56)

For all of its history, Disability Concerns has worked hard to address the
mandate assigned to it. During the last few years the focus of Disability
Concerns has been on the incorporation of the disabled into the life of the
congregation, both in terms of having their special needs met and in terms of
recognizing the gifts and abilities of disabled persons in the life and ministry
of the congregation. One way to describe that change in focus is to say that the
shift moved us from dealing with issues of institutional sensitivity and
compliance to advocacy for persons living with disabilities and persons caring
for the disabled.
The foregoing does not mean that everything in Disability Concerns’ original mandate is finished. It is appropriate for the denomination to offer both awareness raising and consultative services to the churches. However, the Pastoral Ministries Board believes that a dedicated office is no longer needed for such services and that the level of service needed by the denomination no longer requires a full-time professional. If that premise is accepted, then it is possible to consider an alternative strategy, which is offered here for consideration.

It is suggested that the remaining ministry of Disability Concerns be transferred to an advocacy office, the precise location yet to be determined. The continuing concerns for the disabled can be included in the mandate of the receiving organization so that an appropriate level of resources and service is maintained. Specialized services that the churches might request can be provided on a contract basis if such services are not available to congregations in their own communities. If the concept of transferring the remaining ministry of Disability Concerns is accepted, it is suggested that the ministry of Disability Concerns be transferred no later than December 31, 1999.

III. Conclusion

The previous paragraphs speak for themselves. Many of the administrative details dealing with implementation will still need to be addressed. Certainly the staffing requirements implicit in this reorganization proposal need further consideration. With reference to Chaplaincy Ministries, it is assumed that Home Missions will be in conversation with Jake Heerema and Siebert Van Houten. Any discussions affecting ministries in Canada will include conversations with the Canadian Ministries Board and appropriate administrative staff persons.

With reference to Pastor-Church Relations, it is possible that some additional staffing will be required to assimilate additional consultation services, and that will be especially true if Synod 1999 approves the interim-ministry-specialist proposal. For the present we may assume that this could involve up to one additional full-time person, probably a qualified ordained person because of the nature of that office’s total ministry focus.

If the dedicated offices of Abuse Prevention and Disability Concerns are substantially altered, there will be inevitable implications for both Ms. Beth Swagman and Dr. James Vander Laan. These personnel issues will need to be addressed in due time and in an appropriate manner. The specifics of such personnel issues are left to the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

Pastoral Ministries Board
Rev. Charles Terpstra, chairman
Rev. Edward J. Tamminga, secretary
Summary of Denominational Investments and Compliance with Investment Policy

Synod 1998 approved a number of measures dealing with investment guidelines and disclosures. Two of these appear on page 440 of the 1998 Acts of Synod, as follows:

- That the BOT annually provide synod and classical treasurers with a summary of all investments owned by the agencies and institutions of the CRCNA. The summary is to include groupings of investments listed in the investment policy.
- That the BOT annually provide synod with a statement that the agencies and institutions are in compliance with the investment policy; any exception to the policy will be reported.

The accompanying summary and related footnotes constitute the Board of Trustees’ response to the first of these requests. In response to the second request, the Board of Trustees reports that on December 31, 1998, all of the agencies and institutions appear to be in compliance with the denomination’s investment policy, including the guidance it provides for assets received as a result of gifts or gift-related transactions.

The Board of Trustees’ discussions regarding these matters included the following:

1. As requested by synod, the investment summary contains information regarding assets held by the agencies and institutions of the denomination. In addition to these investments, the denomination is responsible for the administration of investments held by various benefit plans, including retirement plans. The BOT reports that assets held by the benefit plans also are in compliance with the denomination’s investment guidelines.

2. As requested, the summary includes investments only. It tells nothing of the commitments, restrictions, and purposes attached to the investments. Persons interested in a full understanding of these aspects are encouraged to refer to the financial statements of the agencies and institutions on file with each classical treasurer or to direct their inquiries to the agencies and institutions themselves.
## Company Specific by Investment Policy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Investment Policy</th>
<th>Local</th>
<th>Dollar</th>
<th>Syllion</th>
<th>Synod</th>
<th>SBCG Foundation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash &amp; Cash Equivalents</td>
<td>$120,000</td>
<td>$290,000</td>
<td>$130,000</td>
<td>$130,000</td>
<td>$130,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Bank &amp; Credit unions</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money Market Funds</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporate Bonds</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guaranteed Income</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Investment Armenia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Local Currency</th>
<th>Dollar</th>
<th>Syllion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Armenia</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armenia</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armenia</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Total

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Local</th>
<th>Dollar</th>
<th>Syllion</th>
<th>Synod</th>
<th>SBCG Foundation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
<td>1,000,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: All amounts are in thousands. See the footnotes for details.*
### Investment Summary

**As of December 31, 1999**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Shareholder</th>
<th>Varies</th>
<th>Cash</th>
<th>Funds</th>
<th>Net Position</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Common Stock</strong></td>
<td>32,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>41,000</td>
<td>637,226</td>
<td>1,706,167</td>
<td>1,308,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Investment Grade Bonds</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,593</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Common Equity Securities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Real Estate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Investments</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>47,500</td>
<td>4,449,540</td>
<td>653,000</td>
<td>7,204,680</td>
<td>8,469,994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Numbers in parentheses are book values. See the Schedule of Returns.*
Footnotes to the December 31, 1998, Investment Summary

1. Interest in a private equity fund received as a gift, including unrealized gain.
2. Estimated value of IRM partnership investments.
3. Charitable remainder unitrust asset.
4. Proceeds from sale of private company stock received as a gift. Secured by stock sold.
5. Investment in Creative Dining Services, owned jointly with Hope College.
6. Farmland received as a gift. To be sold on occurrence of specified future event.
7. Cash value of life-insurance contracts received as gifts.
8. Land contract received as a gift.
9. Residential land received as a gift. Currently listed with a real-estate broker.
The Calvin College Board of Trustees, having met on May 20-21, 1999, presents this supplement to guide delegates in their decisions and to inform them of additional matters relating to Calvin College.

The board had a full agenda in its two days of meetings. The highlights, as always, were personnel matters. Interviewing faculty and bidding farewell to retiring faculty and trustees continue to be important aspects of the May meeting.

I. Faculty matters
   A. Appointment (see Recommendation IV, A)
   B. Retirees (see Recommendation IV, B, 1-9)

II. Election of college trustees
   A. Regional trustees (see Recommendation III, C, 1)
   B. Alumni trustee (see Recommendation III, C, 2)
      The board appointed Ms. Connie Northouse Brummel to the one open alumni position. Ms. Brummel is the executive director of the Hope College Children’s After School Achievement (CASA) Program, a position she has held since 1994. Since her 1960 graduation from Calvin College, she has taught in the Christian-school systems in Grand Rapids, Dearborn, and Holland, Michigan, and has received an M.A. from Western Michigan University. She has served five years on the Calvin Alumni Board and six years on the CRC Publications Board. She and her husband, Roger, are members of Fourteenth Street Christian Reformed Church in Holland, Michigan. Ms. Brummel will assume the position previously held by Dr. Tom DeMeester, who has been appointed as an at-large trustee.
   C. At-large trustees (see Recommendation IV, C, 3)
      The terms of Ms. Grace Achterhof, Ms. Sheri Haan, Mr. Milton Kuyers, and Mr. Thomas Page expire in 1999. Ms. Shirley Hoogstra has resigned to take a position on the administrative staff of the college.
      Having established that concerns of ethnic diversity, gender balance, clergy/laitry representation, geographical representation, and expertise and gifts be considered, the board proposes the following for at-large trustees, for three-year terms:
1. Mr. Stephen C.L. Chong is a graduate of Calvin College and Ohio State University College of Law. Mr. Chong is a partner in the Marks & Chong law firm in Orlando, Florida, specializing in real estate, probate and estates, and litigation in commercial cases. He has previously served on the Calvin Alumni Board from 1991 to 1994 and was the alumni representative on the Presidential Search Committee. He and his wife, Sheryl, have five children and are members of the Lake Sherwood Presbyterian Church (OPC), where he has served as an elder since 1986.

2. Dr. Tom DeMeester is a graduate of Calvin College and of the University of Michigan Medical School. He is professor of general and cardiovascular-thoracic surgery and chairman of the Department of Surgery at the University of Southern California School of Medicine. He is presently completing a three-year term as an alumni trustee. He and his wife, Carol, are members of Lake Avenue Congregational Church of Pasadena, California. In 1994 Dr. DeMeester was awarded the Calvin College Distinguished Alumni Award.

3. Mr. Milton Kuyers, a B.A. graduate of Calvin College and an M.B.A. graduate of the University of Michigan, is a partner in a variety of businesses in the Milwaukee area. He was a member of the steering committee for the recent fund drive and a member of the Presidential Search Committee. Mr. Kuyers has served one three-year term as an at-large trustee, and the board has now appointed him to a second three-year term. He and his wife, Carol, are members of Brookfield CRC in Brookfield, Wisconsin.

4. Mr. Kenneth Ozinga, a B.A. graduate of Calvin College, lives in Palos Park, Illinois, and recently retired as president and CEO of the First National Bank of Evergreen Park. He has served on the boards of the Association for Public Justice, Barnabas Foundation, Roseland Christian Ministries Center, and Calvin College (alumni trustee, 1992-1995). He also served on the Presidential Search Committee for Calvin. He and his wife, Judy, are members of Christ Church, Oak Brook, Illinois.

5. Ms. Cindi Veenstra, a B.A. graduate of Calvin College, is the director of The EXODUS Network, a nationwide realtor referral network which pre-screens, evaluates, and recommends realtors who are specialists in real estate and Christian community information. Trained as an elementary teacher, Ms. Veenstra taught preschool and first grade in the West Michigan area and was a CRWM volunteer in Bacolod City, the Philippines, for five years. She is involved in many volunteer organizations, including recent service as secretary of the Calvin College Alumni Board. She and her husband, David, are members of Immanuel Christian Reformed Church of Kalamazoo, Michigan.
III. Request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod regarding structure of the Ministries Coordinating Council meetings (see Recommendations IV, D and E)

IV. Recommendations

A. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to the chair of the board, Ms. Sheri D. Haan; the vice chair of the board, Mr. Milton Kuyers; the secretary of the board, Rev. Edward Blankespoor; and the president of the college, Dr. Gaylen J. Byker, when matters pertaining to the college are presented.

B. That synod ratify the following appointment:

   Ronald J. Sjoerdsma, Ph.D., Professor of Education with tenure.

C. That synod give appropriate recognition to the following for their service to Calvin College and the Christian Reformed Church and confer on them the titles listed below:

   1. Conrad J. Bult, M.A.L.S., Assistant Director of the Hekman Library, Emeritus
   2. Harry Boonstra, Ph.D., Theological Librarian, Emeritus
   3. Roger L. Griffioen, Ph.D., Professor of Physics, Emeritus
   4. Philip C. Holtrop, Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Theology, Emeritus
   5. Carl W. Kaiser, M.Mus., Associate Professor of Music, Emeritus
   7. Thomas J. Ozinga, Ph.D., Professor of Communication Arts and Sciences, Emeritus
   8. Gordon L. Van Harn, Ph.D., Professor of Biology and Provost, Emeritus
   9. John W. Worst, Ph.D., Professor of Music, Emeritus

D. That synod ratify the following appointments to the board (terms to begin on the convening date of the first full board meeting following the meeting of synod):

   1. Regional trustees

   | Region              | Delegate                  | Alternate                                      | Term   |
   |---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
   | Far West U.S. I     | (to be determined)        |                                                | 2002   |
   | Central U.S. I      | Dr. Jan De Roos          | Mrs. Janice Van Dyke Zielstra                  | 2002   |
   | Central U.S. IV     | Mr. Rod Alderink         | Mr. William Knoester                          | 2002   |
   | Eastern U.S.        | Dr. Edward Wierenga      | Mr. Donald Sporn                              | 2002   |
   | Western Canada      | Mr. Robert Koole         | Dr. Jack Hielema                              | 2002   |

   2. Alumni trustee

   Ms. Connie Northouse Brummel 2002

   3. At-large trustees

   Mr. Stephen C.L. Chong 2002
   Dr. Tom DeMeester 2002
   Mr. Milton Kuyers 2002
   Mr. Kenneth Ozinga 2002
   Ms. Cindi Veenstra 2002
E. Request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod
The Board of Trustees of Calvin College requests

1. That the Board of Trustees and synod structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the college would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

2. That the Board of Trustees and synod structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the college is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and is not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the college and the CRC.

Calvin College Board of Trustees
   Edward J. Blankespoor, secretary
Calvin Theological Seminary

This report includes actions and recommendations of the seminary board of trustees resulting from its April executive committee and its plenary meeting of May 1999.

I. Information

A. Board of Trustees of Calvin Theological Seminary

1. The board alters its request concerning representation at synod, replacing Mr. Mark Muller, secretary, with Rev. Norman Meyer, vice president (Recommendation II, A).

2. The general secretary’s office receives and tabulates votes for regional seminary trustees. These elections, effective July 1, need synodical ratification (Recommendation II, B).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. III</td>
<td>Mr. Will Byker</td>
<td>Dr. Glenn Niemeyer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Mr. John De Waard</td>
<td>Mr. Willem Hultink</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada II</td>
<td>Rev. Cecil Van Niejenhuis</td>
<td>Rev. Herman Salomons</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B. Graduates, licentiates, candidates

1. Fifty-nine students graduated from six degree programs this spring.

2. Successful interviews were conducted with thirty-two new candidacy applicants recommend by the faculty. The board did not recommend the one applicant who was not recommended by the faculty. The delegates will be provided the profiles of prospective candidates, and the educational committee will receive additional information concerning applicants from the seminary administration and board representatives (Recommendation II, C).

   Six candidates from last year requested extension of their candidacy. The board so recommends to synod (Recommendation II, D).

3. Following board interviews, twenty-seven students were granted either regular or temporary licensure to exhort. Another fifteen students received extension of their licensure to exhort.

C. Appointments

1. The board appointed Rev. Lugene L. Schemper as theological librarian and assistant director of the library for two years, 1999-2001. Materials will be presented to the educational advisory committee. The appointment needs synod’s ratification (Recommendation II, E).

2. The board authorized the seminary administration, with the approval of the board’s officers, to make an interim appointment of up to one year for the director-of-field-education position.
D. Finances

1. The board approved the 1999-2000 operating budget, an increase in the base salary, and tuition rates for the next academic year. A slightly revised budget, without change in the ministry-share request, will be supplied to the financial advisory committee.

2. The board recommends to synod that Calvin Theological Seminary be included on the approved list for church offerings for above-ministry-share general operations and for the seminary Revolving Loan Fund (Recommendation II, F).

E. Other matters

1. The board approved six new awards and scholarships, revised rules for reappointment and tenure of faculty members, and discussed broad plans for celebrating the seminary’s 125th anniversary and a possible building expansion.

2. Request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod (Recommendation II, G)

   The Board of Trustees of Calvin Theological Seminary requests

   a. That the Board of Trustees and synod structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the seminary would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

   b. That the Board of Trustees and synod structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the seminary is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the seminary and the CRC.

3. Synod 1998 referred Overture 19 to the seminary board and administration with a request that the seminary board report to synod its handling of the matter. Overture 19, from Classis Pacific Hanmi, requested appointment of experienced Korean pastors as adjuncts to instruct Korean M.Div. students at the seminary on approaches to preaching, pastoral care, and administration unique to the Korean churches. The seminary met with representatives of Classis Hanmi and of the theological commission of the Korean Council and worked out a satisfactory understanding by which the seminary will absorb expenses for Korean students to attend the annual meeting of the Korean Council, at which ten hours of instruction will be given by Korean pastors selected by the council on the three topics identified. The three topics will be covered one per year in successive years. The first such session is scheduled for late May of this year.

4. Synod 1996 approved the seminary’s offering, on a three-year trial basis, an adjusted Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy (SPMC). This program is designed for students who have received the M.Div. degree from another seminary but aspire to candidacy in the CRC. The adjustments were
designed particularly for older students. This program’s life span was designed to coincide with synod’s study of alternative routes into ministry, which was scheduled to be completed for Synod 1999. Since that report has been postponed for one year, the seminary board recommends that the trial period for the adjusted SPMC program also be extended for one year (Recommendation II, H).

II. Recommendations

A. That Rev. Norman Meyer represent the seminary board on seminary matters instead of Mr. Mark Muller, as proposed in the printed Agenda.

B. That synod approve the elected regional trustees and their alternates for the seminary board for terms beginning on July 1, 1999, and running for three years.

C. That synod declare the following as candidates for ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church, subject to completion of all requirements:
   Blom, Jerry L.          Natte, Bonnie
   Chung, Moses           Oh, Charles C.
   Datema, Steven J.     Romeyn, Ruth J.
   Gerdes, Glenn O.      Roorda, Darren C.
   Hoekema, Jon E.       Rottman, Kent A.
   Howerzyl, Timothy     Sturing, Stanley J.
   Janssen, Jeffrey P.   Suh, Gil Sung
   Kemper, John R.       Sung, David K.
   Kett, Gregory J.      Tenyenhuis, Elzo
   Kim, Ernest           Tuin, Simon A.
   Kim, Gilbert          Van Dyken, Jr., Paul J.
   Koeman, Tony W.       Weber, William D.
   Lee, Ken H.           Wigboldus, Ralph S.
   Meijer, Daryl J.      Wilton, William S.
   Miedema, Derek E.     Wolters, Daniel R.
   Mpindi, Mbunga (Paul) Zuidema, Todd M.

D. That the following candidates be granted a one-year extension of candidacy:
   De Vries, Daniel
   Holtrop, Cindy
   Ricardo, Eufemio
   Venhuizen, Steven
   Won, Timothy
   Yu, Paul

E. That the appointment of Rev. Lugene L. Schemper as theological librarian and assistant director of the library for two years, 1999-2001, be ratified.

F. That Calvin Theological Seminary be included on the approved list for church offerings, both for above-ministry-share general operations and for the seminary’s Revolving Loan Fund.
G. That the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod

1. Structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the seminary would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

2. Structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the seminary is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the seminary and the CRC.

H. That the trial period for the adjusted SPMC program be extended until the year 2000.

Board of Trustees
Calvin Theological Seminary
Mark B. Muller, secretary
I. Response to the report of the U.S. Structure Committee

The CRC Publications Board wishes to express its deep appreciation for the thoroughness and carefulness of the work done by the U.S. Structure Committee. The CRC Publications Board especially appreciates the fact that, at several points in the Structure Committee’s process, Publications’ board had opportunity to respond to the proposals. It also appreciates that, in the Board of Trustees’ response to the Structure Committee proposals, several of the concerns expressed by the CRC Publications’ Board to the final U.S. Structure Committee report were incorporated.

The CRC Publications Board finds much that is attractive about the Structure Committee’s proposals. It is persuaded that increased coordination and collaboration of ministry will result from these proposals. However, there is one additional change that the CRC Publications Board believes should be made to the structure proposals. It has to do with the reporting structure for the agency executive directors. The CRC Publications Board proposes that, if the restructuring proposals are approved, synod include in the proposals a requirement that the agency executive directors report to their respective ministry councils as well as to the executive director of ministries.

Grounds:

A. It will be difficult to empower the ministry councils to carry out any governance responsibilities if the executive directors of the agencies do not report to them.

B. Although this proposed arrangement would result in some ambiguity within the structure, such ambiguity is not necessarily inappropriate in an ecclesiastical structure, especially one as diverse and complex as our denominational ministry structure. Also, any unresolved issue can be settled by the Board of Trustees or by synod.

II. CRC Worship Committee

As mentioned in the CRC Publications’ report in the Agenda for Synod 1999, a synodically appointed Liturgical Committee was assigned to CRC Publications in 1985, and its name was changed to the CRC Worship Committee. Its mandate was as follows:

To meet the contemporary needs of the Christian Reformed churches in the area of liturgical forms and resources.

To study liturgical uses and practices in our churches in the light of Reformed liturgical practices and past synodical decisions, and to advise synod (through the CRC Publications Board) as to the guidance and supervision it ought to provide local congregations in liturgical matters.

In recent years the first part of this mandate has been taken over by others (e.g., CRC Publications Worship Office, Calvin College Institute of Christian Worship). Also, synod has given few assignments to the Worship Committee. Accordingly, in 1998 the CRC Publications Board approved a recommendation to form a “committee to study and possibly redesign the mandate and structure of the current Worship Committee.” At its 1999 meeting, the board reviewed the recommendations of this ad hoc committee and then decided to ask its executive committee to determine how to respond.
At its May 1999 meeting, the CRC Publications executive committee approved the recommendations of the ad hoc committee. In summary they are as follows:

A. That CRC Publications Board approve the following revised mandate for the Worship Committee:

2. To provide vision and guidance to churches with respect to their worship practices.
3. To advise synod (through the CRC Publications Board) as to the guidance and supervision synod ought to provide local congregations in liturgical matters.
4. To recommend development of worship resources for congregational use.

   Ground: The first part of the current two-part mandate is more appropriately assigned to staff and worship groups with particular publication and program goals.

B. That the name of the committee be changed to Commission on the Theology and Practice of Worship.

   Ground: The current name is used at the congregational level; the new name would distinguish the denominational from the congregational level and highlight the new mandate.

The CRC Publications Board also approved a structure for the worship commission. Among the elements of the structure are the following:

- The commission will consist of six geographically diverse members.
- Members will do research on particular topics and write “white papers” with implications and recommendations for action, particularly in light of the denominational strategic plan.
- Members will be appointed by the CRC Publications Board.
- The music and liturgy editor and the director of the Calvin Institute of Christian Worship will serve as continuing members of the committee.

III. RCA fraternal delegate

For a number of years the Reformed Church in America has had representation on the CRC Publications Board by way of a fraternal-delegate position. The three-year term of the current person filling that position, Mr. Jeff Japinga, expires this year. Mr. Japinga is the director of congregational services and minister for education and faith development for the RCA.

CRC Publications requests that synod appoint Mr. Japinga to another three-year term as fraternal delegate to the CRC Publications Board representing the RCA.

CRC Publications
Gary Mulder, executive director
Recommendation B from Home Missions on page 127 of the *Agenda for Synod 1999* is incomplete. For five years synod has approved Home Missions’ recommendation that both Reformation Sunday and Easter Sunday be recognized as “significant opportunities to take an offering for Christian Reformed Home Missions.” The corrected and complete recommendation as approved this year by the Board of Home Missions reads,

That synod encourage all Christian Reformed churches to recognize Easter Sunday and Reformation Sunday as significant opportunities to take offerings for Christian Reformed Home Missions.

Christian Reformed Home Missions
John Rozeboom, executive director
“Moving Forward Together into the 21st Century” is a document prepared by Christian Reformed World Missions (CRWM). The International Joint Committee of CRWM reviewed this vision piece and referred it back to the administration for continued development. The committee requested at the annual meeting on May 3-5 that Synod 1999 be informed of this work by way of a supplemental report.

In May 1998 the committee set aside $250,000 in resources for exploration toward opening “a new field or project and/or significantly increasing ministries on an existing field by the year 2001.” The CRWM administration sought input from the current fields and at the same time convened a working group of representatives from CRWRC, Home Missions, Calvin Theological Seminary, and The Back to God Hour. These efforts are focusing on the two high values of seeking input from the “frontlines” and of working together on the interagency level. Therein lies the meaning of the title.

Working on both fronts, the CRWM administration has identified four potential new mission endeavors from among fifteen “Macedonian calls.” These four projects carry significant potential for interagency collaboration and expansion, at least for ministries within the CRWM program. Two of these are possible joint efforts with CRWRC in Bangladesh and in Cambodia. The other two are possible joint efforts in Mexico with the Reformed Presbyterian Church in Mexico, the National Presbyterian Church in Mexico, The Back to God Hour, and Home Missions. Calvin Seminary and World Literature Ministries are also possible partners in the latter two. After the review of the committee, the administration began developing research-and-development teams for all four projects. It is also preparing the research proposals.

On another front, the joint discussions have resulted as well in a list of topics that need significant further work by the agencies. Among these are such things as criteria for determining sustainability of programs, common procedures for phase-over or phase-out of programs, and the role of the CRCNA Strategic Plan in all of this.

Specific recommendations for ministry start-up could come as early as the spring of 2000.
Interchurch Relations Committee

I. Churches in ecclesiastical fellowship

   Below are the provisions of ecclesiastical fellowship and an updated list of churches with which the CRCNA has ecclesiastical fellowship.

   A. Provisions of ecclesiastical fellowship
   1. Exchange of fraternal delegates to major assemblies
   2. Occasional pulpit fellowship
   3. Fellowship at the table of the Lord
   4. Joint action in areas of common responsibility
   5. Communication on major issues of joint concern
   6. Exercise of mutual concern and admonition with a view to promoting the fundamentals of Christian unity

   Ecclesiastical fellowship may involve fewer than all six elements. At present the CRCNA is in full fellowship with the churches listed below unless otherwise indicated. Restrictions were placed on the Reformed Churches in the Netherlands (RCN/GKN) in 1983 relating to provisions 1 and 2. Further restrictions were placed upon the RCN/GKN in 1996 relating to provisions 3 and 4. Synod 1996 of the CRCNA decided to lift the suspension of our relationship with the Reformed Churches in South Africa (RCSA)(Synod Potchefstroom) which was enacted by Synod 1989. At a meeting with representatives of the RCSA in South Africa in October 1998, IRC delegates learned that the RCSA now consider themselves to be in ecclesiastical fellowship with the CRCNA. The Reformed Churches of New Zealand now appear with the list of those who have terminated their relationship with the CRCNA.

   B. List of churches in ecclesiastical fellowship (with the year in which such fellowship was established)

   1. Africa

      b. Church of Christ in the Sudan Among the Tiv (NKST) (1974)
         (Nongo U Kristu U Ken Sudan Hen Tiv)
      c. Uniting Reformed Church in Southern Africa (URCSA)
         (Verenigende Gereformeerde Kerk in Suider Afrika)
         1) Dutch Reformed Church in Africa (DRCA) (1983)
         (Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika—Sinode Middelande)
      e. Reformed Church in Africa (RCA) 1982
         (Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika)
         (suspension lifted by CRCNA—1996)
      g. Reformed Churches in South Africa (Synod Soutpansberg) (1989)

   2. Asia, Australia, and Indonesia

         (Gereja Kristen Sumba)
c. Reformed Church in Japan (RCJ) (1974)
e. Christian Reformed Church in the Philippines (1997)

3. Europe

(Nederlands Gereformeerde Kerken—Buiten Verband)
(Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland)
(eclesiastical fellowship restricted by CRCNA—1983, 1996)

4. North America

a. Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (ARPC) (1977)
b. Evangelical Presbyterian Church (EPC) (1986)
c. Reformed Church in America (RCA) (1976)
d. Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America (RPCNA) (1974)

5. South America

a. Evangelical Reformed Church in Brazil (1974)
(Ireja Evangelica Reformada no Brasil)
b. Reformed Church in Argentina (1974)
(Iglesias Reformadas en el Argentina)

C. List of churches formerly in ecclesiastical fellowship

(Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland)
(eclesiastical fellowship severed by CRCN—1995)
b. Korean American Presbyterian Church (1979)
(eclesiastical fellowship severed by KAPC—1996)
c. Orthodox Presbyterian Church (1975)
(eclesiastical fellowship severed by OPC—1997)
d. Presbyterian Church in America (1975)
(eclesiastical fellowship severed by PCA—1997)
e. Reformed Churches in New Zealand (RCNZ) (1974)
(eclesiastical fellowship suspended by RCNZ—1995; severed by RCNZ—1998)

II. Ecumenical organizations

A. North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council (NAPARC)

As a suspended church the CRC may send delegates to the November 1999 meetings of NAPARC. The IRC will consider in the coming months whether or not to send delegates to NAPARC 1999. At its 1998 session in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, NAPARC adopted the following:

That member churches discuss and draw up concrete proposals regarding how NAPARC can fulfill its “Purpose and Function” (see NAPARC Constitution III) for discussion at the 1999 NAPARC meeting.

This question was referred to the IRC officers for reflection and recommendation at the fall meeting of the IRC.
B. Reformed Ecumenical Council (REC)

1. Jubilee 2000 (see Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 190)

A subcommittee of the IRC reviewed the resolution of the Interim Committee of REC relative to Jubilee 2000. The committee considered seven questions relating to this matter:

a. The question of complexity: Is this issue too complex for a committee of “non-economists” to judge?

There is no doubt that this issue is very complex and that even professional economists find it difficult or impossible to grasp the implications of any actions which might be undertaken. In many countries aid or loans failed to reach the intended beneficiaries and only served to enrich those who were already well off or/and ended up in the pockets and numbered bank accounts of corrupt officials. Everything possible ought to be done to ensure that the benefits of any debt forgiveness benefit those who need it most. It should be noted that the issues have been examined by those trained in economics. Although there are problematic issues, the concept of debt forgiveness is not inconceivable or unrealistic.

b. The question of polity: Does the church have any business getting involved in issues of public policy and economics?

Our Dutch-Reformed hands-off stance does not fit the North American situation. Christians in the Netherlands can have an impact on economic and political decisions through all sorts of Christian organizations up to and including political parties. On our side of the ocean, if we are to bear witness in the different spheres of life, we will have to do so by means of whatever coalitions of Christians (and sometimes others) are available for any given purpose. Too often our calling to assist the poor is seen as an issue of personal preference or choice rather than as a matter of justice.

c. The question of justice: What justice issues are present?

We in the Western world are both participants in and beneficiaries of an economic system that has caused and continues to cause an imbalance in our world. The economic gap between the rich nations and the poor ones has become a chasm almost as great as the one we read about in Luke 16:26. Can we, then, really wonder what justice issues are present here?

d. The question of jubilee: How is the idea of jubilee relevant to the forgiveness of Third World debt?

The biblical idea of jubilee indicates that permanent and irrevocable poverty (for families and by extension for tribes and nations) is contrary to the will of God and that his people are challenged to work for an economic structure which prevents such lasting poverty.

In Canada the idea of Jubilee 2000 originated with Roman Catholic theologians and was later picked up by others. While the connection with the year 2000 is incidental, it is a good time to do something. Jubilee as a symbol of reconciliation in Christ would certainly include the notion of economic reconciliation if we are to be true to our Reformed world-and life view.
e. The question of ecumenical action: Is joining Jubilee 2000 relevant to our ecumenical responsibility?

Very much so. The invitation from so many other faith communities to participate in a joint action is a rare opportunity to show Christian unity in spite of our great diversity.

f. The question of propriety and protocol: Should this recommendation come from IRC?

Insofar as Jubilee 2000 represents the joining together of church and denominational groups in an effort to speak out against the continued economic enslavement of others, it is most relevant. In addition, many of the churches with whom we have ecumenical relations (e.g., African churches) suffer directly from this kind of perpetual indebtedness. It is our ecumenical duty to raise this issue before those in positions to act.

g. Will Jubilee 2000 accomplish anything worthwhile?

If our participation in Jubilee 2000 is part of our wholehearted joy in God through Christ and the delight to do every good as God wants us to, if it arises out of true faith, conforms to God’s law, is done for his glory, and is not based on what we think is right or on established human tradition, it will be worthwhile whether or not it accomplishes the goal set for it.

Having considered the above questions, the IRC adopted the recommendation of its subcommittee to endorse in principle the five recommendations of the REC re Jubilee 2000.

Recommendation:

In light of the above and acknowledging a lack of expertise to address all of the issues that surface in connection with the REC resolution, the IRC recommends that synod consult with recognized scholars in international finance with a view to supporting the resolution.

Grounds:

a. The IRC subcommittee considered various issues relating to Jubilee 2000.

b. This represents the deep feelings and needs of churches with whom the CRCNA has a close ecclesial relationship.

2. Financial future of the Reformed Ecumenical Council (see Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 190)

The Reformed Ecumenical Council has been struggling financially. Dr. Richard van Houten, general secretary of the REC, conveyed this situation to the IRC in a letter dated October 7, 1998. A subcommittee of IRC met with Dr. van Houten to gain a clearer understanding of the REC’s financial situation.

The REC’s income has suffered greatly because of the international financial crisis, which has particularly affected Third World countries. Furthermore, the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa, which has been a strong financial supporter of REC, has been forced to decrease its contribution this year from $35,000 to $28,000.

The REC is hopeful that it will be able to slightly increase its contribution to REC during the next fiscal year from its approved budget. If the financial
difficulties of REC continue, the IRC may need to request additional funds for fiscal year 2001-2002.

3. Delegates to the assembly of the REC in Jakarta, Indonesia, July 14-28, 2000

According to the constitution of REC, each member church may send official delegates to the assembly. There are two classes of delegates, voting and nonvoting. Although a total of eight delegates represented the CRCNA in previous years, according to the REC constitution, only six delegates may be sent in 2000. This reduction in the number of delegates is a result of the drop in CRCNA membership to below 300,000. A member church may also send persons with special qualifications to give advice to the assembly. Each member church may appoint up to two (2) advisers.

In selecting persons to serve as delegates to REC 2000, the IRC was guided by the following considerations: (a) to provide for some continuity with previous assemblies for more effective participation, (b) to reflect leadership diversity in the CRCNA, and (c) to provide persons who officially represent the Interchurch Relations Committee in the CRCNA.

Recommendation:
That synod approve the following six persons to serve as delegates to REC Jakarta 2000:

a. Voting delegate: Mrs. Claire Elgersma is a member of the REC Interim Committee and serves as its first clerk. She is also a member of the Interchurch Relations Committee. She is a graduate of Calvin College, was the manager of the Kitchener Canadian Employment Center, and now is a self-employed financial consultant. She is a member of First Kitchener (Ontario) CRC.

b. Nonvoting/alternate delegate: Rev. Ruth M. Hofman, a graduate of Calvin College and Calvin Theological Seminary, is currently serving as the pastor of First Toronto CRC. She is a member of the Christian Reformed Board of Home Missions.

c. Voting delegate: Dr. David H. Engelhard is general secretary of the CRCNA. He is a member ex officio of the Interchurch Relations Committee. He is a member of Shawnee Park CRC in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

d. Nonvoting/alternate delegate: Rev. Leonard J. Hofman is general secretary emeritus of the CRCNA. He is a member of the Interchurch Relations Committee and serves as its administrative secretary. He is a member of Shawnee Park CRC in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

e. Voting delegate: Rev. Jason Chen, a graduate of Calvin Theological Seminary, is the director of campus ministry at the University of Iowa, Iowa City. He is a member of the Interchurch Relations Committee and served as a delegate to REC Athens 1992.

f. Nonvoting/alternate delegate: Rev. Richard E. Williams, a graduate of Calvin Theological Seminary, is the pastor of Pullman CRC in Chicago and is a member of The Back to God Hour Board. Rev. Williams served the IRC as a delegate to the Reformed Churches in South Africa in October 1998.
4. Advisers to the REC

**Recommendation:**

That synod approve Dr. Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries, and Mr. Ray Elgersma, Canadian ministries director, to serve as advisers to REC Jakarta 2000.

**Ground:** Their expertise in the area of denominational ministries will be a valuable resource to the discussions of REC.

C. **National Association of Evangelicals (NAE)**

At its March 1999 summit meeting in Orlando, Florida, the board of directors of the National Association of Evangelicals elected Dr. Kevin Mannoia, bishop of the Free Methodist Church of North America, to be the new president of NAE. He will replace Dr. Donald Argue, who accepted the position of president of Northwest College in Kirkland, Washington.

Dr. Mannoia is a Master of Divinity graduate of Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, Deerfield, Illinois, and a Ph.D. graduate of the University of North Texas, Denton. His dissertation is *A Study of the Perception of Faculty Concerning Integration of Faith and Learning at Free Methodist Colleges*. He will begin to serve as NAE president in July 1999.

Four resolutions were adopted by the NAE at its fifty-seventh annual meeting in Orlando, Florida, in March, including the following: “Economic and Cultural Renewal,” “Genocide in Sudan,” “Trafficking in Women and Children,” and “Y2K Computer Challenge.” In order that synod and members of the CRCNA may be informed about this part of NAE’s activity, the above-mentioned resolutions are appended to this supplementary report (see Appendix).

D. **World Council of Churches (WCC)**

Dr. George Vandervelde was appointed to attend the eighth assembly of the WCC, meeting in Harare, December 3-14, 1998, as an observer on behalf of the CRC and as a delegated representative for the World Evangelical Fellowship. Dr. Richard van Houten also attended, representing the REC.

Dr. Vandervelde reported that the WCC adopted *Forum of Christian Churches and Ecumenical Organizations*, a document which explains a new structure for the WCC as proposed by the committee mandated in 1989 to study “the common understanding and vision of the WCC” (CUV). According to Dr. Vandervelde, “... this new structure is intended to reach beyond WCC’s present constituency to churches and organizations that for various reasons are not now members of the WCC. Chief among these is, of course, the Roman Catholic Church. But the CUV document mentions specifically Pentecostal and Evangelical churches, as well as world communions and regional ecumenical organizations.” This provides an opportunity for the IRC to monitor carefully the present direction and future shape of the WCC. The IRC intends to study the requirements for and implications of participation in the WCC forum.

III. **Reformed Churches in the Netherlands (RCN/GKN)** (see *Agenda for Synod 1999*, pp. 191-92)

The IRC is moving forward with arrangements to host a delegation from the RCN for talks on matters of mutual interest and concern. In response to a
letter from the IRC administrative secretary, Dr. Leo Koffeman, executive secretary for ecumenical relations in the RCN, informed the IRC that as of January 1, 1999, most of the responsibilities for ecumenical relations of the Reformed Churches in the Netherlands, the Netherlands Reformed Church, and the Evangelical Lutheran Church had been transferred to a new joint Board for Missionary and Diaconal Work and Ecumenical Relations. A proposal to send a delegation to the CRC was approved in principle. Dr. Koffeman will now convene the people involved to discuss and respond to the agenda items our IRC submitted. Arrangements are being made for a meeting in the fall of 1999.

IV. Delegation to Japan and Korea (see Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 193)

The delegation appointed by the IRC will visit the Reformed Church of Japan and also churches in Korea from September 24 to October 9, 1999, spending four days in Japan and ten days in Korea. Members of the IRC met with the Korean Relations Team of the Ministries Coordinating Council in preparation for sending a delegation to Korea. Rev. Edward Van Baak, IRC president, and Rev. Leonard Hofman met with the Korean Council of Christian Reformed Churches in May 1999 in preparation for the fall visit. These preparatory meetings are considered important and necessary by all parties involved.

V. Ecumenical Charter (see Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 194)


Although the IRC had hoped to adopt the final revision of the Ecumenical Charter at its April 1999 meeting and to submit the document to synod for possible referral to the churches, it decided not to present the charter to Synod 1999 for review or consideration.

Grounds:
A. This is in keeping with a request from the Interchurch Relations Committee of the Canadian Ministries Board that the IRC meet with it prior to presenting the charter to synod and that the meeting be held in September 1999.
B. The provisions and implementation of an Ecumenical Charter may be affected by denominational structure discussions and decisions of Synod 1999.
C. The restructuring process going on in other denominations with which the CRCNA has an ecclesial relationship may have an impact on relationships as articulated in our charter.
D. The application of the charter to the ecumenical calling of local churches needs further development.

It is the intention of the IRC to include the revised Ecumenical Charter in the Agenda for Synod 2000 for consideration.
VI. Dialogue with leadership of the Roman Catholic Church (see Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 194)

The delegation met on January 27 and 28, 1999, with representatives of the Roman Catholic Church, who received them cordially and hospitably. The group engaged in intense discussions. Since that time the committee has met twice and has consulted with Dr. Fred Klooster because of his expertise in the Heidelberg Catechism. The writing of a report is in process. The committee is scheduled to meet again on June 22, 1999.

VII. Recommendations requiring synodical action

A. That synod approve a delegation of the six named persons to REC Jakarta 2000 (see Section II, B, 3).
B. That synod approve the appointment of the two named advisers to REC Jakarta 2000 (see Section II, B, 4).

Interchurch Relations Committee
Leonard J. Hofman, administrative secretary
Edward A. Van Baak, president

APPENDIX

NAE
Economic And Cultural Renewal
A Resolution Adopted by the 57th Annual Meeting of the National Association of Evangelicals

It is a tragic reality of life in the United States that, despite unprecedented economic growth and low unemployment, there remains what appears to be a “permanent underclass.” This reality persists despite billions of dollars and significant efforts spent on anti-poverty programs. Innovative measures and approaches are needed to address complex social problems that mire millions of our fellow Americans in poverty in a land of plenty.

The National Association of Evangelicals (NAE) supports in principle the vision of economic and cultural renewal through private organizations, and supports legislative initiatives targeted at community renewal, economic empowerment, and educational opportunities for low-income families. As a means of encouraging economic development and promoting effective private compassion, NAE urges careful consideration of the following three legislative initiatives.

1. Educational Opportunities Act of 1999

This proposal would empower low-income parents living in poverty-stricken areas to send their children to the school of their choice. The private and religious schools that accept scholarship students would be protected from interference by the federal government.
2. The Charity Empowerment Act of 1999

This proposal would provide a tax credit of up to $250 ($500 for married couples) for contributions to 501 (c) (3) charitable organizations whose primary purpose is the prevention or alleviation of poverty. It may also include an expansion of the Charitable Choice provision of the welfare reform law. Charitable Choice—Senator Ashcroft’s legislation which was endorsed by NAE—has enabled religious organizations, as well as secular organizations to help the poverty stricken leave welfare by providing needed services with federal dollars.

3. The American Community Renewal Act of 1999

This innovative proposal would provide tax, housing opportunities, and other benefits to “Renewal Communities” in order to spur economic development in poverty-stricken areas. It would also amend current federal law to permit faith-based substance abuse treatment centers (all centers, not just those in Renewal Communities) to serve the persons receiving federal assistance and to receive federal assistance.

Finally, the NAE urges its member congregations to evaluate continually the needs of the poor in their own communities and to establish appropriate faith-based, transformational ministries furthering education, welfare-to-work programs, refugee care, substance abuse treatment, childcare, and related issues.

© National Association of Evangelicals, PO Box 28, Wheaton, IL 60189
WebSite: www.nae.net; e-mail: media@nae.net

NAE

Genocide In Sudan

A Resolution Adopted by the 57th Annual Meeting of the National Association of Evangelicals

The human catastrophe that is occurring in southern Sudan cries out for the compassion, prayer and action of the evangelical churches of America. Over the past 15 years, a staggering 1.9 million people have died from starvation or been killed in the civil war that has torn apart this country since 1956. But something even more sinister is occurring that calls for our strongest protest - religious persecution that includes genocide against and enslavement of Christians.

In 1983, the Arab government of northern Sudan instituted strict Islamic law in the entire country and included black Christians and other non-Muslims of the south in its decree. Then in 1992 a religious decree (fatwa) was ordered that gave justification to the extermination of non-Muslims. Since that time the United Nations and human rights groups have documented slavery - people taken as war booty to perform unpaid household labor and other tasks and in some cases to be used for sexual gratification. Scholars also describe the attacks against Christians as genocide, which includes policies by Khartoum’s
National Islamic Front to deem those who reject its radical Islamic ideology as “infidels” to be taken into slavery or slaughtered.

In 1998 the Congress passed and President Clinton signed into law the International Religious Freedom Act. That Act requires the President to take action against countries that engage in a pattern of religious persecution. There are some sanctions that are already in place against Sudan which prohibit most companies from trading with Sudan. But there are exemptions which permit the Sudan to receive millions of dollars from trade with the United States, particularly from the sale of gum arabic which is used in soft drinks and other products. These exemptions render the sanctions in place relatively meaningless. Congress therefore should enact more effective legislation limiting commercial dealing with Sudan.

There is much more that could be done. For example, as pointed out by Senator Bill Frist and others, the United Nations now effectively cedes to the Sudanese government the right to decide when, if, and where food can be delivered to the South Sudan and the Nuba Mountains. Khartoum’s veto of relief deliveries in 1998 alone brought over 2.5 million people to the brink of starvation and took tens of thousands of lives. The U.S. could take steps modeled on the historic Berlin Airlift to override deliberate, famine-creating policies of the Sudan regime that have malnourished and killed millions.

In light of all these facts, the National Association of Evangelicals declares that for too long the world has been silent in the face of the starvation, enslavement, and genocide conducted by the Sudanese regime against its own people. Silence is unconscionable in the face of this continuing evil.

The National Association of Evangelicals also states its support in principle for the Student Campaign of Conscience for Sudan. This effort, which began last fall on American campuses, deserves support from our member universities, colleges, parachurch organizations, and denominational ministries active in student ministries. We further request the evangelical community to speak and act on behalf of the suffering Sudanese people. In addition to human rights concerns NAE acknowledges the efforts of World Relief, on its behalf, in supporting the Sudanese church (one of the fastest growing in the world today). Recognizing the daily threat of malnutrition, disease, and lack of development which confront the churches in Sudan, NAE pledges the support of its membership to work through its subsidiary in meeting the needs of our brothers and sisters and their communities in their darkest hour of need.

---

**NAE**

**Trafficking In Women And Children**

*A Resolution Adopted by the 57th Annual Meeting of the National Association of Evangelicals*

Each year force and fraud bring as many as a million innocent victims into the international sex industry. There is a growing movement to oppose this horrendous degradation of women and children. The National Association of Evangelicals (NAE) joins with others to condemn and organize to end this travesty.
The NAE Washington Office for Government Affairs reports the following: there may be as many as 800,000 Thai children trafficked into prostitution (the official Thai government figure is 60,000); a half-million women are trafficked each year from Russia and the Newly Independent States; traffickers reportedly sell Asian women to North American brothels for $16,000 each; children from Mexico have been trafficked by several rings into brothels in our own country.

This illegal and immoral trafficking is a violation of the sanctity of life and of the God-given dignity and integrity of human persons. The National Association of Evangelicals therefore:

1. Urges the evangelical community to educate itself as it has done regarding international religious persecution and to get involved to stop this crime of human degradation.

2. Commends the Women’s Commission of the World Evangelical Fellowship for its emphasis on halting the abuse of women and urges the Commission to support the campaign to stop sex trafficking.

3. Recognizes those origins of this problem that lie in poverty as well as vice, and applauds the excellent work of World Relief, in children’s evangelism and micro-enterprise development among families at risk in Cambodia. NAE urges its subsidiary to expand immediately these initiatives to other countries where these problems are endemic.

4. Recommends that churches establish and support programs for victim assistance, both in the U.S. and abroad, which include creating shelters and rehabilitation programs that demonstrate God’s compassion and love for all people.

5. Supports appropriate federal legislation that would seek to end sex trafficking by punishing those responsible. Penalties should be considered that punish violators in a just manner and to serve as a deterrent. Such legislation may also include incentives to countries to take appropriate actions (e.g. criminalizing and punishing offenders).

NAE

Y2K Computer Challenge

A Resolution Adopted by the 57th Annual Meeting of the National Association of Evangelicals

Both in the secular and spiritual dimensions of life, there is a growing awareness that in the year 2000 the potential failure of millions of computers and microprocessors may introduce our world into an unprecedented crisis. This crisis may not only affect the physical contingencies of everyday life but also the financial conditions of life for some time to come. In the interconnected world in which we live the crisis may not only be a local one affecting our individual lives, but may also have national and international ramifications.
It seems expedient therefore that members of the evangelical community seriously evaluate this potentially pervasive problem so as to prepare themselves for its possibilities and the opportunities for ministry that may be needed by their constituents and to their communities up to and beyond January 1, 2000, A.D.

The basic biblical principles that should undergird these processes should include (a) a secure confidence in the sovereignty and sufficiency of God to provide for His people, (b) a prayerful dependence upon Him for the wisdom and direction needed in decisions that must be made, (c) a directive to do good to all people, but especially those of the household of faith and (d) a commandment not only to declare the message of God’s love to lost people but also to demonstrate that love to those who need to know Him.

Any response to this challenge that focuses only on personal survival falls short of a biblical model to serve others, whether they be those of the household of faith who may need spiritual and physical assistance, or those without faith who can experience the reality of our faith and love by the works we do before them.

The processes by which these objectives may be accomplished will vary but may be enhanced by the creation of organizational, denominational, and local church task forces who will seek both to inform and to enable their constituents to make wise and spiritually motivated plans for the possible crisis that the Y2K problem may pose, knowing full well that each church and person must decide for themselves how seriously they will consider the issue, and what plans they will make in preparation for the year 2000.

Recognizing the necessity for ministry that the Y2K challenge may create in the evangelical community as well as the opportunity for evangelism in the society in which we live, the National Association of Evangelicals calls upon its churches, denominations, mission agencies and other institutions to take a positive proactive response to the Y2K problem. We also call upon individual Christians in their response to this problem to consider not just how they might survive whatever crisis we are on a countdown to experience, but also how they might in the name of Christ seek to serve the needs of others.

Finally, we note with joy that the year 2000 carries significance far beyond technological concerns. We suggest at this time that evangelicals observe special occasions of celebration and commemoration marking this significantly Christian focal point of human history. In particular, we urge a renewed emphasis in teaching, preaching and worship focusing on Jesus Christ, the Redemptive Incarnation of God, acknowledging that there is no other name under heaven by which we must be saved (Acts 4:12) and affirming that this Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever (Hebrews 13:8).
Page 498 blank
Overture 29: Reject the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States

Classis Kalamazoo overtures synod to reject the recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States.

*Grounds:*

A. The recommendations of the report are complicated and far-reaching. Implementation requires the addition of another level of management and a new classical committee. Such a major restructuring would take extensive education and communication. In addition, it is not at all clear that the proposal would work or that it would accomplish any substantial improvement in the way ministry is accomplished.

B. The recommendations, despite the committee’s assurances to the contrary, remove congregations farther from the decision-making powers. Adding levels to the structure cannot be a positive step in streamlining ministry. Furthermore, it is unclear how the relationship between the new council for each agency and the ruling Board of Trustees will work.

C. Though the committee makes assurances that there will be little additional cost, there is no possible way for this to be known about a theoretical program that has neither been tested nor tried.

D. The recommendations made by the committee are theory. Valid organizational structure arises out of a clear sense of values, identity, and mission. The current state of the Christian Reformed Church in North America is that there is significant disagreement about these three things. Unity cannot be accomplished through reorganization. Reorganization must arise out of a sense of unified identity.

E. The restructuring of any institution or organization assumes there is a problem with the current structure. It is not at all clear, nor is it universally agreed upon, that there is such a structural problem in the CRCNA and, if there is, what the nature of the problem is. Without such an analysis, making changes is irresponsible. The congregations of the denomination need to do more analysis before such recommendations should be undertaken.

Classis Kalamazoo
Neal R. Rylaarsdam, stated clerk
Overture 30: Reject Recommendations of the Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry” and Return the Report to the Committee So That It Can Fulfill Its Mandate

Classis Kalamazoo overtures synod to reject the conclusions and recommendations of the Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry” and to return the report to the committee as incomplete and insufficient to fulfill the committee’s mandate.

**Grounds:**

A. The report does not further the study of Synod 1973 (Report 44) but simply states where the committee agrees and disagrees with this work. The committee acknowledges the antiauthoritarian tone of Report 44 and at the same time agrees with Synod 1973, which rejected Report 44’s definition of “authority as a service” (p. 284). Neither the action taken by Synod 1973 nor the position of this committee is substantiated by biblical witness. Without the testimony of Scripture, it is not at all clear that Report 44 is wrong or that the present committee is correct.

B. The report rejects the pejorative use of the word *status* in Report 44: “Report 44 (1973) uses ‘status’ pejoratively by associating it with dominance and privilege, but it need not have such associations, and in dictionary definitions it in fact does not” (p. 285). The last part of this statement (“and in dictionary definitions it in fact does not”) is false. The *American Heritage Concise Dictionary, 3rd edition, 1994*, defines *status* as “high standing; prestige.” *Webster’s 7th New Collegiate Dictionary, 1969*, defines *status* as “a position or rank in relation to others; relative rank in a hierarchy of prestige.” The *World Book Dictionary, 1990*, defines *status* as “social or professional standing, position, or rank.” Whereas each of these dictionaries also mentions the committee’s definition (a “legal term referring to condition”), it is clear that the committee’s claim—that dictionary definitions of the word do not include privilege—is false. Furthermore, in each of the dictionaries mentioned above, the first definition is the most commonly used, according to the editor(s), and, in each case, the definition re the concept of privilege is placed prior to the definition re legal standing. The committee cannot alter common understanding simply by emphasizing one part of a definition.

C. The report works to defend tradition without critique and apart from Scripture. No attempt is made to define “official acts of ministry” from a biblical perspective. Likewise, the traditional distinction between preaching and exhorting and the assertion that the “liturgical” presence of Christ exists only in the ordained minister of the Word have been given no biblical support or analysis. The requirement that an ordained minister of the Word be a full-time employee of the church was accepted merely on the basis of the assumption that this practice is true and correct. The report in its failure to address Scripture is nontheological and based solely on the opinions of its authors. But the issues taken up by the committee are clearly theological issues that deserve better treatment.
D. The committee attempts to “prevent an unhelpful and unnecessary proliferation of offices” (p. 291), yet its recommendation is to add another office. Furthermore, the committee criticizes what it calls the reduction of authority to function, and yet the distinction it makes between the offices is one of function: “If one is to argue cogently for another office, it is necessary to demonstrate that this office is directly related to the one threefold office of Christ, while in its functioning . . . it is sufficiently distinct from the other offices” (p. 291). According to this way of thinking, every spiritual gift could result in another ordained office. We already ordain evangelists. The committee would have us ordain ministers of education. Why not ordain ministers of hospitality, ministers of music, ministers of administration, and so forth? The committee has failed to answer the very question it raises: On the basis of our Reformed understanding of calling/vocation and our understanding of the priesthood of all believers, shouldn’t every function of the church as institute and as organism be “ordainable” (p. 291)? The question could be extended: Why is any function ordainable? The committee has done nothing to move this discussion forward.

Classis Kalamazoo
Neal R. Rylaarsdam, stated clerk

Overture 31: Permit the Transfer of Hahn-In CRC to Classis Grandville

Classis Grand Rapids North overtures synod to permit the transfer of Hahn-In Christian Reformed Church of Wyoming, Michigan, from Classis Grand Rapids North to Classis Grandville.

Ground: Hahn-In CRC is located in Wyoming, Michigan, within the general boundaries of Classis Grandville.

Classis Grand Rapids North
Jeffrey M. Meyer, stated clerk

Overture 32: Not to Approve the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S.

I. Introduction
In 1998 Classis Greater Los Angeles believed that a formal overture regarding structure for ministry in the United States would be premature since the final report of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S. was not available. Therefore, we sent a communication to Synod 1998 to indicate the concern which we had regarding the proposed structure.

Now, having carefully reviewed the final report, Classis Greater Los Angeles notes the following:
A. Although the plan speaks of decentralization, the direction of the report regarding governance does not support this. Notice the responsibilities given to the Board of Trustees’ North American-Ministries Committee: “diaconal and evangelistic mission within North America through the governance of strategy and policy decisions related to all ministry activities focused in North America which are beyond the scope of the local congregation” (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 339).

B. While the plan calls for regional offices, such regionalization does not necessarily result in decentralized ministry. The report assumes regional offices will enhance local congregational ministry. However, evangelism and mission must be integrated and located first of all in the local congregation. The report reads as if the focus of ministry is in the classis and not in the local church. Also, vision and mission should shape structure rather than structure shaping mission. A new structure alone will not inspire a renewed passion for mission and ministry.

C. It is quite possible that the proposed restructuring adds another layer of bureaucracy (regional offices) in our denomination at a time when we are actually shrinking in size.

D. The report’s language regarding our current “multiple layers of governance” as being the culprit for lack of ministry effectiveness is exaggerated.

E. The plan is far too optimistic about the cost involved in the proposed structural changes.

F. The selection process for members of the ministry councils is left very vague.

G. Though a plan with some similar features is in place in Canada, not enough time has passed to evaluate effectively whether the new plan enhances ministry on the local, classical, and denominational levels.

II. Overture

Classis Greater Los Angeles therefore overtures synod

A. Not to approve the recommendations of the report as presented on pages 352-53 of the Agenda for Synod 1999.

Grounds:
1. Though we are in agreement with the principles and values governing our Reformed church polity, the proposal lacks other options and alternatives to study and review.
2. The report attempts to achieve two contradictory things—centralized governance and decentralized ministry. However, the weight of the report leans toward centralized governance.

B. Not to approve a test of two regional ministry teams in the United States.
Grounds:
1. To do so would mean to proceed too far with the recommendations proposed in the report.
2. It would be wiser to observe and evaluate the Canadian structure after three or even six years to determine ministry effectiveness and benefits.

Classis Greater Los Angeles
Max Slegers, stated clerk

Overture 33: Not to Adopt the Recommendations of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States

I. Observations

A. Classis Holland appreciates the work done by the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States and particularly commends the report for several things:

1. The study is comprehensive, showing a great deal of understanding for present and possible denominational governance and ministry-delivery systems.
2. The study overtly emphasizes the need to include broad denominational involvement with the Board of Trustees.
3. The study overtly recognizes that ministry takes place primarily in the congregational and regional settings and expresses a desire to enhance ministry happening at that level.
4. The study builds upon previous work done to implement Canadian ministry needs and strategies.
5. The study desires a greater integration of the ministries offered by the denomination.

B. At the same time, we believe it would be unwise to adopt the recommendations of the report at this time for a number of reasons.

1. Classis Holland’s past experience with a (now defunct) classical ministries committee proved to us that such a structural level of ministry governance is not helpful.
2. The proposals of the report seem to add layers of governance rather than remove them.
3. The structure proposed does not appear to lower the overall administrative costs for ministry development; instead, because of regional offices and additional staff, these costs would likely rise, without a corresponding increase in ministry expansion or effectiveness.
4. Expanding the number of people on the Board of Trustees as a governance body would reduce its organizational effectiveness. At the same time, removing authority for decision-making from present ministry-oversight bodies and reorganizing them as pulse groups for the Board of Trustees would diminish their capacity to give ministry leadership.

5. Regional ministry offices would not likely be more responsive to local ministry initiatives than present agency structures and staff, which are already easily accessible by communication and transportation available today.

II. Overture
   Classis Holland overtures synod

A. Not to adopt the recommendations of the Report of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States.

   Grounds:
   1. The proposed ministry structures would add to and not reduce the levels of governance in the denomination. Classical ministry committees, regional ministry fields, and administrative staff supervising the implementation of Board of Trustees’ decisions all work against local ministry deployment and seem to enhance institutionalization. Classis Holland’s own experience with a classical ministries committee like those proposed by the report has been largely negative. When we operated with such a committee, it added an unnecessary, duplicating level of governance and distanced classis as a whole from the real ownership of our classical ministries.

   2. A larger Board of Trustees, functioning primarily through ministry-area subcommittees, would not provide adequate input from or feedback to classes for participation in ministry development or resource allocation. Instead, it is more likely that such a structure would increasingly be used by denominational staff as a tool through which to assert policy and direction.

   3. The report places a high degree of emphasis on the coordination and administration of ministries, seemingly at the expense of nurturing actual ministry development on the congregational level. Rather than enhancing ministry, this structure would likely diminish, undermine, and retard ministry development, since it conceives of denominational ministry as originating at the Board of Trustees level and being applied down a chain of structures to the local level rather than the other way around. Such a process would not empower congregations to do ministry; rather, it would empower employees of the denomination to regulate local ministries.

   4. As the study committee implies in Additional Comment B (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 309), the recommendations of the report are all of a piece, and it is not possible to pick and choose among them. Either the whole report, with its philosophic and organizational directions, has to be adopted, or something else has to be offered in its place. It is impossible for synod to function as a committee of the whole to edit, revise, or rework the study committee’s report in any meaningful manner.
Because of the difficulties offered, it would be wise for synod not to adopt any of the recommendations pertaining to structure changes and either to wait to see how the present structures evolve naturally or to appoint a different committee to study structure at a later date.

B. To dismiss the study committee with thanks and to set a moratorium on further structural-change studies and actions until the year 2004.

Grounds:
1. In light of the denominational membership decline over the past seven years, it would be unwise to pursue structural changes at this time which might further erode the confidence of members.
2. It would be wise for the denomination to observe the newly established Canadian structures in operation for several years before making additional, broader denominational structure changes.

   Classis Holland
   Ronald D. De Young, stated clerk

Overture 34: Allow Transfer of Hahn-In CRC to Classis Grandville

Classis Grandville overtures synod to approve the transfer of Hahn-In Christian Reformed Church of Wyoming, Michigan, from Classis Grand Rapids North to Classis Grandville.

   Classis Grandville
   John P. Gorter, stated clerk
Communication 3: Classis B.C. North-West

In consultation with CRC Publications, Classis B.C. North-West has reelected Mr. Fred Herfst to a third term as delegate to the CRC Publications Board. This somewhat unusual decision was taken to help maintain some continuity on the CRC Publications Board and its executive committee during this time of restructuring. Classis B.C. North-West asks synod to ratify this appointment.

Note: The executive committee of the CRC Publications Board endorses this request from Classis B.C. North-West.

Classis B.C. North-West
Peter Brouwer, stated clerk
Page 508 blank
### Operating Budget (000s)
#### Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 99-00</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 00-01</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 01-02</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 02-03</th>
<th>1999-2000 Budget</th>
<th>1999-2000 Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ministry Share</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Gift Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estate Gifts</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interest Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tuition &amp; Sales</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grants</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Miscellaneous</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 99-00</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 00-01</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 01-02</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 02-03</th>
<th>1999-2000 Budget</th>
<th>1999-2000 Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>$2,645</td>
<td>$2,570</td>
<td>$2,490</td>
<td>$2,403</td>
<td>$2,401</td>
<td>$2,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International</td>
<td>$2,652</td>
<td>$2,487</td>
<td>$2,462</td>
<td>$2,460</td>
<td>$2,462</td>
<td>$2,397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Television</td>
<td>$2,344</td>
<td>$2,191</td>
<td>$2,049</td>
<td>$2,050</td>
<td>$2,050</td>
<td>$2,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Television - Animation</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Expenses</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
<td>73.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$510</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$507</td>
<td>$518</td>
<td>$506</td>
<td>$499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchasing</td>
<td>$533</td>
<td>$535</td>
<td>$587</td>
<td>$680</td>
<td>$777</td>
<td>$810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support Services</td>
<td>$1,043</td>
<td>$1,085</td>
<td>$1,038</td>
<td>$1,132</td>
<td>$1,132</td>
<td>$1,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Expenses</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
<td>25.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$7,880</td>
<td>$7,865</td>
<td>$7,872</td>
<td>$7,898</td>
<td>$7,898</td>
<td>$7,912</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 99-00</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 00-01</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 01-02</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 02-03</th>
<th>1999-2000 Budget</th>
<th>1999-2000 Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Surplus/Deficit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| **Total Surplus/Deficit** |                |                |                |                |                |                |

|                  | $150 | $505 | $642 | $925 | $2,186 | $(1,321) |
### Operating Budget (000s)

#### Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 1999-2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Actual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$2,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>5.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gifts Income:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$2,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash Gifts</td>
<td>$2,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$2,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>4.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Fees</td>
<td>$43,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$1,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$45,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>90.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Income</strong></td>
<td>$48,039</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Expenses (FTE = Full-time Equivalent)

**Program Services:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 1999-2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>$41,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>85.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>90.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$4,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>9.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$2,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>7.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support Service</td>
<td>$7,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>21.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenditures</strong></td>
<td>$48,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total FTEs</strong></td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Surplus (Deficit)</strong></td>
<td>$595</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Calvin Theological Seminary

Operating Budget (000s)
Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$1,764</td>
<td>$1,762</td>
<td>$1,823</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
<td>$2,140</td>
<td>$2,170</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>57.4%</td>
<td>53.0%</td>
<td>52.3%</td>
<td>51.8%</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
<td>52.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income:</td>
<td>$166</td>
<td>$365</td>
<td>$941</td>
<td>$468</td>
<td>$604</td>
<td>$691</td>
<td>$673</td>
<td>$673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$155</td>
<td>$356</td>
<td>$851</td>
<td>$468</td>
<td>$594</td>
<td>$621</td>
<td>$650</td>
<td>$650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$321</td>
<td>$721</td>
<td>$1,392</td>
<td>$936</td>
<td>$1,168</td>
<td>$1,312</td>
<td>$1,323</td>
<td>$1,323</td>
<td>$1,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>6.2%</td>
<td>11.2%</td>
<td>17.0%</td>
<td>16.9%</td>
<td>15.7%</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td>$736</td>
<td>$991</td>
<td>$761</td>
<td>$628</td>
<td>$958</td>
<td>$1,042</td>
<td>$1,122</td>
<td>$1,122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Fees</td>
<td>$568</td>
<td>$791</td>
<td>$520</td>
<td>$478</td>
<td>$708</td>
<td>$798</td>
<td>$888</td>
<td>$888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$168</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$241</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$40</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$48</td>
<td>$70</td>
<td>$101</td>
<td>$122</td>
<td>$122</td>
<td>$122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$736</td>
<td>$941</td>
<td>$1,003</td>
<td>$976</td>
<td>$1,057</td>
<td>$1,191</td>
<td>$1,191</td>
<td>$1,191</td>
<td>$1,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>17.6%</td>
<td>30.6%</td>
<td>28.2%</td>
<td>29.0%</td>
<td>29.3%</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
<td>30.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL INCOME</td>
<td>$2,664</td>
<td>$3,069</td>
<td>$3,440</td>
<td>$3,035</td>
<td>$3,325</td>
<td>$3,562</td>
<td>$3,627</td>
<td>$3,627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td>$1,145</td>
<td>$1,148</td>
<td>$1,184</td>
<td>$1,258</td>
<td>$1,335</td>
<td>$1,398</td>
<td>$1,397</td>
<td>$1,397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instructional FTEs</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Service FTEs</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td>$53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Support FTEs</td>
<td>$299</td>
<td>$237</td>
<td>$303</td>
<td>$328</td>
<td>$399</td>
<td>$473</td>
<td>$529</td>
<td>$529</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Services FTEs</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Aid FTEs</td>
<td>$166</td>
<td>$239</td>
<td>$222</td>
<td>$234</td>
<td>$260</td>
<td>$271</td>
<td>$397</td>
<td>$397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service</td>
<td>$1,755</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$2,660</td>
<td>$2,685</td>
<td>$2,655</td>
<td>$2,557</td>
<td>$3,113</td>
<td>$3,287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>65.8%</td>
<td>79.9%</td>
<td>79.7%</td>
<td>78.3%</td>
<td>76.6%</td>
<td>76.0%</td>
<td>77.0%</td>
<td>77.0%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>85.7%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td>$636</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td>$688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General FTEs</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td>$336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations FTEs</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service</td>
<td>$2,095</td>
<td>$2,280</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>50.5%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td>51.9%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>65.7%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td>66.2%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</td>
<td>$2,093</td>
<td>$2,365</td>
<td>$2,482</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</td>
<td>($2)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
<td>($3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Budget (000s)
### Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INCOME:</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$564</td>
<td>$556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>90.2%</td>
<td>90.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$16</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$4</td>
<td>$4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$20</td>
<td>$20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$38</td>
<td>$38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$4</td>
<td>$4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$46</td>
<td>$46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>5.7%</td>
<td>5.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL INCOME</td>
<td>$610</td>
<td>$617</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXPENDITURES (FTE = Full-time Employees):</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don't Contact Church in Soc. FTEs</td>
<td>$37</td>
<td>$37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Ministries</td>
<td>$330</td>
<td>$330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic Media FTEs</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-Service $</td>
<td>$562</td>
<td>$557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>78.4%</td>
<td>78.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
<td>66.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General FTEs</td>
<td>$146</td>
<td>$141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total supporting FTEs</td>
<td>$146</td>
<td>$141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support Service $</td>
<td>$146</td>
<td>$141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>20.6%</td>
<td>20.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
<td>33.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>$757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</td>
<td>$ (158)</td>
<td>$ (60)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Budget (000s)
#### Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCOME</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$227,000</td>
<td>$243,000</td>
<td>$243,000</td>
<td>$248,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>3.5%</td>
<td>3.6%</td>
<td>3.9%</td>
<td>3.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income</td>
<td>$17,000</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$93,000</td>
<td>$130,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$23,000</td>
<td>$26,000</td>
<td>$118,000</td>
<td>$141,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>1.2%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuition &amp; sales</td>
<td>$611,000</td>
<td>$629,000</td>
<td>$991,000</td>
<td>$991,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$23,000</td>
<td>$22,000</td>
<td>$76,000</td>
<td>$90,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$23,000</td>
<td>$195,000</td>
<td>$134,000</td>
<td>$122,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$617,000</td>
<td>$951,000</td>
<td>$991,000</td>
<td>$991,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>96.2%</td>
<td>95.2%</td>
<td>94.1%</td>
<td>94.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>$630,000</td>
<td>$1,262,000</td>
<td>$1,159,000</td>
<td>$1,152,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>EXPENSES (FTE = Full-time Employees)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banner</td>
<td>$1,467,000</td>
<td>$1,475,000</td>
<td>$1,270,000</td>
<td>$1,270,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>$3,230,000</td>
<td>$3,288,000</td>
<td>$3,152,000</td>
<td>$3,152,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>11,462,000</td>
<td>11,462,000</td>
<td>11,462,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Literature</td>
<td>$34,000</td>
<td>$43,000</td>
<td>$73,000</td>
<td>$73,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency Printing (FS)</td>
<td>$1,299,000</td>
<td>$1,299,000</td>
<td>$1,299,000</td>
<td>$1,299,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service income</td>
<td>$6,361,000</td>
<td>$6,361,000</td>
<td>$5,165,000</td>
<td>$5,165,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>96.2%</td>
<td>97.9%</td>
<td>94.1%</td>
<td>94.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$380,000</td>
<td>$386,000</td>
<td>$390,000</td>
<td>$390,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service FTEs</td>
<td>$390,000</td>
<td>$396,000</td>
<td>$390,000</td>
<td>$390,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>94.2%</td>
<td>95.1%</td>
<td>94.3%</td>
<td>94.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</strong></td>
<td>$6,751,000</td>
<td>$6,757,000</td>
<td>$6,555,000</td>
<td>$6,555,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NET SURPLUS / DEFICIT</td>
<td>($323,000)</td>
<td>($291,000)</td>
<td>($198,000)</td>
<td>($198,000)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Christian Reformed Home Missions

**Operating Budget (000s)**  
**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 1999</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCOME</strong></td>
<td>Actual</td>
<td>Actual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$5,408</td>
<td>$4,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>60.2%</td>
<td>60.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$1,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$1,450</td>
<td>$1,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>24.2%</td>
<td>23.8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$1,407</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>15.7%</td>
<td>14.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>$8,886</td>
<td>$7,458</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 1999</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>EXPENSES (FTE = Fulltime Employees)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Services: New Church Development</td>
<td>$5,300</td>
<td>$4,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$32</td>
<td>$32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Established Church Development</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
<td>$1,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$17</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campus</td>
<td>$74</td>
<td>$74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service $</td>
<td>$7,480</td>
<td>$6,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>86.1%</td>
<td>86.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>79.2%</td>
<td>77.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services: Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$717</td>
<td>$770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$174</td>
<td>$201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service $</td>
<td>$1,211</td>
<td>$1,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>13.9%</td>
<td>13.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>28.8%</td>
<td>27.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</strong></td>
<td>$8,691</td>
<td>$7,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</strong></td>
<td>$288</td>
<td>$(408)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Christian Reformed World Missions

## Operating Budget (000s)

**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Year 1999</th>
<th>Fiscal Year 2000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCOME</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$4,345</td>
<td>$4,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>40.6%</td>
<td>39.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Gift Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$3,852</td>
<td>$4,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$4,584</td>
<td>$5,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>43.1%</td>
<td>37.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$851</td>
<td>$1,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$1,062</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$1,893</td>
<td>$2,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>18.1%</td>
<td>19.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>$16,984</td>
<td>$18,319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **EXPENSES** (FTE = Fulltime Employees) |                  |                  |
| Program Services:            |                  |                  |
| Africa                       | $2,896           | $3,125           |
| Asia                         | $4,121           | $5,416           |
| Latin America                | $83.94           | $94.95           |
| Total Program-service FTEs   | 334              | 354              |
| % of Total $                  | 68.1%            | 69.6%            |
| % of Total FTEs              | 96.7%            | 95.1%            |
| Support Services:            |                  |                  |
| Management & General         | $611             | $700             |
| Total Support-service FTEs   | 229              | 250              |
| % of Total $                  | 15.8%            | 15.8%            |
| Plant Operations             |                  |                  |
| Total Plant Operations       |                  |                  |
| % of Total $                  |                  |                  |
| Funding                      |                  |                  |
| Total Funding FTEs           | $589             | $682             |
| % of Total $                  | 10.6%            | 10.4%            |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES**       | $10,941          | $12,227          |
| **NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)**    | ($147)           | ($1,428)         |
### Operating Budget (000s)

**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income</td>
<td>$5.390</td>
<td>$0.872</td>
<td>$0.742</td>
<td>$0.977</td>
<td>$1.400</td>
<td>$2.920</td>
<td>$9.529</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>90.8%</td>
<td>88.2%</td>
<td>83.9%</td>
<td>78.2%</td>
<td>81.7%</td>
<td>88.2%</td>
<td>90.6%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$849</td>
<td>$1.701</td>
<td>$1.454</td>
<td>$2.160</td>
<td>$1.926</td>
<td>$1.300</td>
<td>$1.000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$90</td>
<td>$97</td>
<td>$90</td>
<td>$102</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$1.886</td>
<td>$1.863</td>
<td>$2.299</td>
<td>$2.015</td>
<td>$1.100</td>
<td>$1.000</td>
<td>$1.000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$738</td>
<td>$1.886</td>
<td>$1.863</td>
<td>$2.299</td>
<td>$2.015</td>
<td>$1.100</td>
<td>$1.000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>81.1%</td>
<td>79.6%</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
<td>75.8%</td>
<td>73.5%</td>
<td>74.4%</td>
<td>76.9%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenses (FTE = Full-time Employees)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overseas programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North America programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster relief programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Christian Reformed Church Loan Fund, Inc., U.S.

#### Operating Budget (000s)

**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal 93-94</th>
<th>Fiscal 94-95</th>
<th>Fiscal 95-96</th>
<th>Fiscal 96-97</th>
<th>Fiscal 97-98</th>
<th>Fiscal 98-99</th>
<th>Fiscal 99-00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCOME:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$ 582</td>
<td>$ 718</td>
<td>$ 750</td>
<td>$ 897</td>
<td>$ 925</td>
<td>$ 951</td>
<td>$ 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$ 582</td>
<td>$ 718</td>
<td>$ 750</td>
<td>$ 897</td>
<td>$ 925</td>
<td>$ 951</td>
<td>$ 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$ 582</td>
<td>$ 718</td>
<td>$ 750</td>
<td>$ 897</td>
<td>$ 925</td>
<td>$ 951</td>
<td>$ 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>$ 582</td>
<td>$ 718</td>
<td>$ 750</td>
<td>$ 897</td>
<td>$ 925</td>
<td>$ 951</td>
<td>$ 900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                      |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| **EXPENSES (FTE = Full-time Employees):** |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Program Services:    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Loan Interest        | $ 370        | $ 426        | $ 437        | $ 941        | $ 967        | $ 627        | $ 650        |
| FTEs                 | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            |
| FTEs                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Support Services:    |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Management & General | $ 146        | $ 161        | $ 177        | $ 227        | $ 196        | $ 201        | $ 200        |
| FTEs                 | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            |
| Plant Operations     |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| FTEs                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Fundraising          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| FTEs                 | $ 146        | $ 161        | $ 177        | $ 227        | $ 196        | $ 201        | $ 200        |
| % of Total $         | 39.7%        | 39.5%        | 39.4%        | 39.5%        | 39.3%        | 39.2%        | 39.1%        |
| % of Total FTEs      | 38.0%        | 38.0%        | 38.0%        | 38.0%        | 38.0%        | 38.0%        | 38.0%        |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | $ 396        | $ 527        | $ 614        | $ 768        | $ 795        | $ 820        | $ 850        |
| **NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)** | $ 664        | $ 191        | $ 136        | $ 89        | $ 152        | $ 133        | $ 90        |
### Operating Budget (000s)

**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

| Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       | Period       |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       | Actual       |
| 93.84        | 94.69        | 95.98        | 96.87        | 97.68        | 98.99        | 99.00        | 99.99        | 100.00       | 100.00       | 100.00       | 100.00       | 100.00       |

**INCOME:**

- **Ministry Share:**
  - Actual: $1,295,000
  - % of Total Income: 51.8%

- **Other Gift Income:**
  - Actual: $7,000
  - % of Total Income: 0.4%

- **Total Gift Income:**
  - Actual: $1,302,000
  - % of Total Income: 52.2%

- **Other Income:**
  - Actual: $1,000
  - % of Total Income: 0.1%

- **Total Income:**
  - Actual: $9,302,000

**EXPENSES (FTE = Full-time Employee):**

- **Program Services:**
  - Synodical Services & Grants:
    - FTEs: 4
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 5
  - Education, Church,
    - FTEs: 1
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 2
  - CRCPlan:
    - FTEs: 1
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 2
  - COGS Cost of Goods Sold:
    - FTEs: 7
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 1
  - Finance/Payroll:
    - FTEs: 6
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 1
  - Computer Services:
    - FTEs: 3
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 4
  - Personnel:
    - FTEs: 5
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 6

- **Total Program Service:**
  - Actual: $1,382,000
  - % of Total: 8.0%

- **Total Program-service FTEs:**
  - Actual: 14
  - % of Total FTEs: 8.3%

- **Support Services:**
  - Management & General:
    - FTEs: 5
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 7
  - Plant Operations/Debt Service:
    - FTEs: 3
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 4
  - Fundraising:
    - FTEs: 3
    - FTEs & Other Employees:
      - FTEs: 4

- **Total Support Service:**
  - Actual: $1,141,000
  - % of Total: 6.6%

- **Total Support-service FTEs:**
  - Actual: 14
  - % of Total FTEs: 8.1%

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES:**

- Actual: $9,133,000
- % of Total: 6.6%

**NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT):**

- Actual: $769,000
- % of Total: 5.2%
## Operating Budget (000s)
### Fiscal Year 1999-2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INCOME:</th>
<th>93-94 Actual</th>
<th>94-95 Actual</th>
<th>95-96 Actual</th>
<th>96-97 Actual</th>
<th>97-98 Actual</th>
<th>98-99 Budget</th>
<th>99-00 Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$653</td>
<td>$675</td>
<td>$916</td>
<td>$913</td>
<td>$904</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>97.9%</td>
<td>99.3%</td>
<td>96.3%</td>
<td>96.6%</td>
<td>96.0%</td>
<td>99.3%</td>
<td>97.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$1</td>
<td>$4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td>0.1%</td>
<td>0.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Sales</td>
<td>$12</td>
<td>$15</td>
<td>$34</td>
<td>$15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>1.9%</td>
<td>5.4%</td>
<td>2.0%</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL INCOME</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXPENSES (FTE = Full-time Equivalent):</th>
<th>93-94 Actual</th>
<th>94-95 Actual</th>
<th>95-96 Actual</th>
<th>96-97 Actual</th>
<th>97-98 Actual</th>
<th>98-99 Budget</th>
<th>99-00 Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidy Requests</td>
<td>$183</td>
<td>$67</td>
<td>$79</td>
<td>$71</td>
<td>$78</td>
<td>$87</td>
<td>$98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auto Reimbursements</td>
<td>$58</td>
<td>$58</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$54</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$47</td>
<td>$60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moving Expenses</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$4</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electoral Conference</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service FTEs</td>
<td>0.9%</td>
<td>99.2%</td>
<td>96.6%</td>
<td>96.9%</td>
<td>96.2%</td>
<td>97.6%</td>
<td>98.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$10</td>
<td>$6</td>
<td>$12</td>
<td>$12</td>
<td>$12</td>
<td>$16</td>
<td>$16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundraising</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service FTEs</td>
<td>11%</td>
<td>0.6%</td>
<td>1.4%</td>
<td>1.5%</td>
<td>1.6%</td>
<td>2.2%</td>
<td>2.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FTEs</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)</td>
<td>$314</td>
<td>$464</td>
<td>$122</td>
<td>$118</td>
<td>$251</td>
<td>$6</td>
<td>$118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Ministers’ Pension and Special Assistance Funds - Canada

### Changes in Net Assets (000s) in Canadian $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Pension Fund</th>
<th>Special Assistance Fund</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADDITIONS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$618 $</td>
<td>$343 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>37 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>13.6%</td>
<td>12.3%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>88.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other GR Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allocated Ministry Share</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gift</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participant Assessments</td>
<td>$190 $</td>
<td>$911 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$3 $</td>
<td>$3 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$3,736 $</td>
<td>$1,829 $</td>
<td>$4 $</td>
<td>$9 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>3,938 $</td>
<td>2,437 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>86.4%</td>
<td>87.7%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>11.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADDITIONS</strong></td>
<td>4,553 $</td>
<td>2,720 $</td>
<td>4 $</td>
<td>42 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEDUCTIONS (FTE = Full-time Employees):</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distributions</td>
<td>$1,088 $</td>
<td>$1,164 $</td>
<td>$24 $</td>
<td>$9 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service $</td>
<td>$1,088 $</td>
<td>$1,164 $</td>
<td>$24 $</td>
<td>$9 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>29.0%</td>
<td>33.4%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$126 $</td>
<td>$231 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Facility Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service $</td>
<td>$126 $</td>
<td>$231 $</td>
<td>- $</td>
<td>- $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>11.0%</td>
<td>16.6%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>$1,223 $</td>
<td>$1,295 $</td>
<td>$24 $</td>
<td>$9 $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET ADDITIONS / (DEDUCTIONS)</strong></td>
<td>$3,330 $</td>
<td>$1,389 $</td>
<td>$102 $</td>
<td>$37 $</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Ministers' Pension and Special Assistance Funds - U.S.

#### Changes in Net Assets (000s)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Pension Fund</th>
<th>Special Assistance Fund</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADDITIONS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$1,498</td>
<td>$451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>5.9%</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participant Assessments</td>
<td>$710</td>
<td>$2,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$15,498</td>
<td>$10,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>16,166</td>
<td>13,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>91.5%</td>
<td>96.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADDITIONS</strong></td>
<td>17,054</td>
<td>13,773</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DEDUCTIONS (FTE = Full-time Equivalent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Pension Fund</th>
<th>Special Assistance Fund</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distributions</td>
<td>$4,165</td>
<td>$4,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$5</td>
<td>$5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service</td>
<td>$4,165</td>
<td>$4,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>91.0%</td>
<td>55.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$414</td>
<td>$554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$2</td>
<td>$2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund-raising:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>$414</td>
<td>$554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service</td>
<td>$414</td>
<td>$554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total $</td>
<td>9.0%</td>
<td>11.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>$4,578</td>
<td>$4,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL FTEs</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### NET ADDITIONS / (DEDUCTIONS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Pension Fund</th>
<th>Special Assistance Fund</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$1,498</td>
<td>$451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>5.9%</td>
<td>3.3%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Employees’ Retirement Plan - U.S.

## Changes in Net Assets (000s)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1997 Actual</th>
<th>1998 Actual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Additions:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other OR Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Ministry Share</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total OR Income</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer Contributions</td>
<td>$777</td>
<td>$749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>$1,788</td>
<td>$1,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$2,565</td>
<td>$2,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADDITIONS</strong></td>
<td>$2,565</td>
<td>$2,091</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Deductions (FTE = Full-Time Equivalent)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1997 FTEs</th>
<th>1998 FTEs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distributions</td>
<td>$1,744</td>
<td>$1,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program Service FTEs</td>
<td>$1,744</td>
<td>$1,190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1997 FTEs % of Total</th>
<th>1998 FTEs % of Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Service</td>
<td>97.6%</td>
<td>94.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$45</td>
<td>$70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support Service FTEs</td>
<td>$45</td>
<td>$70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
<td>1.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS</strong></td>
<td>$1,289</td>
<td>$1,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL FTEs</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET ADDITION ($ / DEDUCTIONS)</strong></td>
<td>$780</td>
<td>$802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Consolidated Group Insurance - U.S.

### Changes in Net Assets (000s)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>1997 Actual</th>
<th>1998 Actual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADDITIONS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other OIS Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Ministry Share</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Gifts</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Gift Income</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other Income:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participant Premiums</td>
<td>$ 5,427</td>
<td>$ 5,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>$ 371</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>$ 5,898</td>
<td>$ 5,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ADDITIONS:</strong></td>
<td>$ 5,898</td>
<td>$ 5,693</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>1997 Actual</th>
<th>1998 Actual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEDUCTIONS / FTE = Full-Time Employee:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims Expense</td>
<td>$ 9,131</td>
<td>$ 9,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTI (Volunteers)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Premiums</td>
<td>$ 900</td>
<td>$ 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TPA &amp; PPO Fees</td>
<td>$ 714</td>
<td>$ 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Program-service FTEs</td>
<td>$ 5,905</td>
<td>$ 5,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>97.5%</td>
<td>95.7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support Services:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Management &amp; General</td>
<td>$ 194</td>
<td>$ 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant Operations</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundraising</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FTEs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Support-service FTEs</td>
<td>$ 234</td>
<td>$ 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>2.5%</td>
<td>4.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total FTEs</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEDUCTIONS:</strong></td>
<td>$ 6,099</td>
<td>$ 6,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL FTEs:</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NET ADDITION / DEDUCTIONS:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$ (170)</td>
<td>$ (452)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Pastoral Ministries

**Operating Budget (000s)**  
**Fiscal Year 1999-2000**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
<th>Fiscal Actual</th>
<th>Actual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCOME</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministry Share</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>1,193</td>
<td>1,121</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>1,088</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>85.3%</td>
<td>86.8%</td>
<td>85.2%</td>
<td>85.1%</td>
<td>85.6%</td>
<td>86.9%</td>
<td>86.3%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Gift Income</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Giving</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>12.1%</td>
<td>11.4%</td>
<td>12.3%</td>
<td>13.8%</td>
<td>13.5%</td>
<td>13.5%</td>
<td>13.5%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Income:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition &amp; Fees</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Income</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>% of Total Income</td>
<td>2.9%</td>
<td>1.8%</td>
<td>2.3%</td>
<td>1.1%</td>
<td>0.8%</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>0.3%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL INCOME</strong></td>
<td>1,036</td>
<td>1,169</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>1,368</td>
<td>1,307</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>1,265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **EXPENSES (FTE = Full-time Employee):** |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Program Services: |              |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Chaplaincy Services | 333         | 376    | 421           | 418    | 302           | 190    | 207           |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | 3            | 3      | 3             | 2      | 2             | 2      | 2             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Place Relations | 225         | 219    | 241           | 270    | 262           | 260    | 263           |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | 4            | 4      | 4             | 5      | 5             | 5      | 5             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Pastor Church Relations | 89         | 75     | 124           | 88     | 101           | 93     | 93            |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | 1            | 1      | 1             | 1      | 1             | 1      | 1             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Abuse Prevention | -           | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | -            | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Disability Concerns | -           | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | -            | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Support Services: |              |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Management & General | 245         | 260    | 223           | 190    | 266           | 343    | 307           |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | 2            | 2      | 2             | 2      | 2             | 2      | 2             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Plant Operations | -           | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | -            | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Fundraising | -           | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| FTEs      | -            | -      | -             | -      | -             | -      | -             |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| Total Support Service | 256         | 260    | 255           | 263    | 361           | 417    | 353           |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| % of Total $ | 73.1% | 76.0% | 79.2% | 78.1% | 79.5% | 66.4% | 71.9% |  |
| % of Total FTEs | 85.3% | 84.6% | 79.9% | 80.9% | 81.5% | 66.7% | 87.2% |  |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | 960         | 1,083  | 1,217         | 1,299  | 1,219         | 1,242  | 1,254         |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
| **NET SURPLUS (DEFICIT)** | 74           | 107    | 104           | 145    | 92            | 125    | 123           |        |               |        |               |        |               |        |
Page 526 blank
SYNODICAL SERVICE
OF PRAYER AND PRAISE

Sunday, June 13, 1999
3:00 p.m. – 5:00 p.m.
Immanuel Christian Reformed Church
Hamilton, Ontario

A SERVICE OF DEDICATION
for the Lord’s people in the Christian Reformed Church
as they enter the third millennium

Zechariah 2:5: “‘And I myself will be a wall of fire around it,’ declares the
Lord, ‘and I will be its glory within.’”

Minister: Rev. John Zantingh
Organist: Hans Schouls
Trumpeter: George Crawley

THE LORD’S PEOPLE GATHER FOR WORSHIP

Prelude: “Come Let Us Worship” .................. Handel/Smith/Heier
              Hans Schouls and George Crawley

Choral Introit: “Lord, I Stretch My Hands to You” ............ Jay Althouse
               Adoramus-Maranatha Choir

* Opening Sentences ........................................ Agnes McKnight

Leader: Today the Lord God of the universe tells us that he is fiercely
        passionate about his love for the Christian Reformed Church.

People: We stand in his presence, knowing that we are grafted into
        the olive tree of God’s chosen people.

Leader: In this last year of the old millennium, the Lord asks us to make a
        measurement of our faith in him.

People: Have mercy on us, Lord, and be our protection and shield.

Leader: The Lord God of hosts will rejoice after we have confessed our
        complete dependence on him.

People: It is so! Hear us when we call . . . for your Son’s sake!

*All who are able, please stand.
GREETING FROM GOD AND GOD’S PEOPLE

* God’s Greeting ................................. Rev. John Zantingh

* Hymn of Praise 253: “Praise to the Lord, the Almighty” …… Congregation

Stanza 1 (all)  Praise to the Lord, the Almighty, the King of creation!
O my soul, praise him, for he is your health and salvation!
Come, all who hear; brothers and sisters, draw near, join me in glad adoration!

Stanza 2 (ladies) Praise to the Lord, who o’er all things is wondrously reigning,
Sheltering you under his wings, oh, so gently sustaining.
Have you not seen all that is needful has been sent by his gracious ordaining?

Stanza 3 (men)  Praise to the Lord, who will prosper your work and defend you;
Surely his goodness and mercy shall daily attend you.
Ponder anew what the Almighty can do as with his love he befriends you.

Stanza 4 (all)  Praise to the Lord! O let all that is in me adore him!
All that has life and breath, come now with praises before him!
Let the amen sound from his people again. Gladly forever adore him!

Songs of Praise ................................. Praise Team and Congregation

Shout to the Lord (Darlene Zschech)
My Jesus, my Savior,
Lord, there is none like you.
All of my days, I want to praise
The wonders of your mighty love.
My comfort, my shelter,
Tower of refuge and strength;
Let every breath, all that I am
Never cease to worship you.

Chorus:
Shout to the Lord, all the earth, let us sing
Power and majesty, praise to the King;
Mountains bow down and the seas will roar
At the sound of your name.
I sing for joy at the work of your hands.
Forever I’ll love you, forever I’ll stand;
Nothing compares to the promise I have in you.

(repeat song, singing chorus twice)
Let the Flame Burn Brighter (Graham Kendrick)

We'll walk the land, with hearts on fire,
And every step will be a prayer.
Hope is rising, new day dawning,
Sound of singing fills the air.

Two thousand years and still the flame
Is burning bright across the land.
Hearts are waiting, longing, aching,
For awak’ning once again.

Chorus:
Let the flame burn brighter
In the heart of the darkness
Turning night to glorious day.
Let the song grow louder
As our love grows stronger,
Let it shine, let it shine.

We'll walk for truth, speak out for love.
In Jesus’ name, we shall be strong;
To lift the fallen, to save the children,
To fill the nation with your song.

(repeat the chorus twice)

Remarks Concerning Interchurch Relation . . . . . . . Dr. David H. Engelhard

Choral Anthem: “Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled” . . . . . . . . Henry A. Clark
Adoramus-Maranatha Choir

Prayers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr. David H. Engelhard

* Hymn of Praise 138: “With All My Heart I Thank You, Lord” . . Congregation

Stanza 1 With all my heart I thank you, Lord. I worship you with song and praising.
Before the “gods” I bless your name and praise you for your love unfailing.
Your steadfast love, your faithfulness, your name, your word are high exalted.
The day I cried, you answered me. Your strength has made my soul undaunted.

Stanza 2 The kings of earth shall praise you, Lord. They all have heard your wondrous story.
Now they will sing what they have heard: “Great is the Lord and great his glory.”
The Lord is high in majesty, yet he respects the meek and lowly.
The Lord is high in majesty; he keeps his distance from the haughty.
Stanza 3 When I must walk the troubled way, when I am weak, O Lord, 
revive me.
Stretch out your hand against all hate. From sin and all things 
harmful save me.
Your right hand gives me victory. Work in my life your full 
intention.
Your steadfast love can never die. Bring what you started to 
perfection.

PROCLAIMING THE WORD

Prayer of Illumination ................. Seminarian Intern Bill Hoogland

Scripture Reading: Zechariah 2 ........ Seminarian Intern Bill Hoogland

Text: Zechariah 2:5


Prayer of Application ......................... Rev. John Zantingh

* Hymn 506: “Glorious Things of You Are Spoken” ........ Congregation

Stanza 1 Glorious things of you are spoken, Zion, city of our God. 
He whose word cannot be broken formed you for his own abode.
On the Rock of Ages founded, what can shake your sure repose?
With salvation’s walls surrounded, you may smile at all your foes.

Stanza 3 Round each habitation hovering, see the cloud and fire appear 
For a glory and a covering, showing that the Lord is near.
Thus deriving from their banner light by night and shade by day, 
Safe they feed upon the manna which God gives them on their way.

Stanza 4 Savior, since of Zion’s city I through grace a member am, 
Let the world deride or pity, I will glory in your name.
Fading are the world’s best pleasures, all its boasted pomp and 
show;
Solid joys and lasting treasures none but Zion’s children know.

Prayer for Synod ............................... President of Synod

CELEBRATION OF THE MINISTRIES IN OUR CHURCH

Remarks re Ministries ....................... Dr. Peter Borgdorff

* Hymn 502: “The Church’s One Foundation” ........ Congregation

Stanza 1 The church’s one foundation is Jesus Christ, her Lord:
She is his new creation by water and the Word. 
From heaven he came and sought her to be his holy bride:
With his own blood he bought her, and for her life he died.
Stanza 3  Though with a scornful wonder the world sees her oppressed.
By schisms rent asunder, by heresies distressed,
Yet saints their watch are keeping; their cry goes up: “How
long?”
And soon the night of weeping shall be morn of song.

Stanza 4  Mid toil and tribulation, and tumult of her war.
She waits the consummation of peace forever more.
Till with the vision glorious her longing eyes are blest.
And the great church victorious shall be the church at rest.

Prayer for Ministries  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr. Peter Borgdorff

* The Apostles’ Creed  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Rev. John Zantingh

RESPONSE OF GRATITUDE

Songs of Gratitude: “Great Is Thy Faithfulness”  . . . . . . . Praise Team and
“Faithful One”  . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Congregation

Great Is Thy Faithfulness  (T. Chisholm/W. Runyan)
Great is thy faithfulness, O God my Father;
There is no shadow of turning with thee;
Thou changest not, thy compassions they fail not;
As thou hast been, thou forever wilt be.

Summer and winter and springtime and harvest,
Sun, moon and stars in their courses above;
Join with all nature in manifold witness
To thy great faithfulness, mercy, and love.

Refrain:
Great is thy faithfulness!
Great is thy faithfulness!
Morning by morning new mercies I see;
All I have needed thy hand hath provided;
Great is thy faithfulness, Lord, unto me!

Pardon for sin and a peace that endureth,
Thine own dear presence to cheer and to guide,
Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow
Blessings all mine, with ten thousand beside!

Refrain:
Faithful One (Brian Doerksen)
Faithful one, so unchanging,
Ageless one, you’re my rock of peace.
Lord of all, I depend on you.
I call out to you, again and again;
I call out to you, again and again.

You are my rock in times of trouble.
You lift me up when I fall down.
All through the storm,
Your love is the anchor.
My hope is in you alone.

Offertory Prayer .................................................. Arthur Joosse

Offering .......................................................... CRWRC

Offertory: “The Lord Is My Light” ......................... Frances Allitsen
            “Creation Will Be at Peace” ......................... J. Paul Williams
            Adoramus-Maranatha Choir

* Hymn 408: Rejoice, the Lord Is King ............... Choir and Congregation

Stanza 1  Rejoice, the Lord is King! Your Lord and King adore.
          Rejoice, give thanks and sing and triumph evermore.
          Lift up your heart, lift up your voice.
          Rejoice, again I say, rejoice!

Stanza 2  His kingdom cannot fail; he rules o’er earth and heaven;
          The keys of death and hell to Christ the Lord are given.
          Lift up your heart, lift up your voice.
          Rejoice, again I say, rejoice!

Stanza 3  He sits at God’s right hand till all his foes submit,
          Bow down at his command, and fall beneath his feet.
          Lift up your heart, lift up your voice.
          Rejoice, again I say, rejoice!

Stanza 4  Rejoice in glorious hope; for Christ, the Judge, shall come to
          Gather all his saints to their eternal home.
          We soon shall hear the archangel’s voice;
          The trump of God shall sound, rejoice!
DEPARTING TO SERVE

* Closing Sentences ........................................... Agnes McKnight

Leader: The Lord has declared that he will be a wall of fire around his church.

People: We believe that, Lord! Help us when we don’t understand your mission for our lives!

Leader: May all of us leave this sanctuary with his blessing.

People: We pray that you will grant us your peace throughout this week.

* Doxology ......................................................... Praise Team and Congregation

Shine, Jesus, Shine (Graham Kendrick)

Lord, the light of your love is shining
In the midst of the darkness, shining;
Jesus, light of the world, shine upon us,
Set us free by the truth you now bring us.
Shine on me, shine on me.

Chorus:
Shine, Jesus, shine,
Fill this land with the Father’s glory;
Blaze, Spirit blaze, set our hearts on fire.
Flow, river flow,
Flood the nations with grace and mercy;
Send forth your word,
Lord, and let there be light!

As we gaze on your kingly brightness;
So our faces display your likeness,
Ever changing from glory to glory,
Mirrored here, may our lives tell your story;
Shine on me; shine on me.

Chorus:

* Parting Blessing ............................................. Rev. Henry Katerberg

Postlude: “Crown Him” .................................... George Elvey
Hans Schouls and George Crawley
SATURDAY AFTERNOON, June 12, 1999
First Session

ARTICLE 1

President pro tem Rev. John Zantingh, recently retired pastor of Immanuel Christian Reformed Church, Hamilton, Ontario, the convening church, announces *Psalter Hymnal* 446, “If You But Trust in God to Guide You.”

It is announced that delegate Rev. Norman L. Meyer (Thornapple Valley), while en route to synod, received word that his brother-in-law had died in an accident this morning. Rev. Meyer returned to Grand Rapids.

Rev. Zantingh reads from Romans 15:1-13. He announces *Psalter Hymnal* 545, “Make Me a Channel of Your Peace.” He welcomes the delegates to Synod 1999, and on behalf of Immanuel Christian Reformed Church he welcomes the delegates to Canada. He notes that this synod is a first for Canada and therefore a historic moment that is “good for the Christian Reformed Church in North America. The ties that bind us together will be made stronger.” He then relates how the apostle Paul in Romans teaches his readers to have hope and reminds the delegates that God is not only the source of our hope; he is our hope. As the apostle pleads for a spirit of unity and expects his readers to have a spirit of acceptance, Rev. Zantingh urges the delegates to be a synod of hope, a church entering a new millennium with the message of true expectation for time and eternity. He concludes with these words of Paul: “May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit” (Rom. 15:13). The president pro tem leads in prayer, especially remembering Rev. Norman Meyer and family in the sudden death of his brother-in-law. He announces *Psalter Hymnal* 558, “Lord of All Hopefulness,” and recognizes Mr. Hans Schouls, organist for the opening session.

Rev. Zantingh introduces Dr. Justin Cooper, president of Redeemer College, who welcomes the delegates to the Redeemer College campus and briefly addresses synod.

ARTICLE 2

The president pro tem requests the general secretary, Dr. David H. Engelhard, to call the roll of delegates listed on the credentials of the forty-seven classes:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Ministers</th>
<th>Elders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Martin T. Mobach</td>
<td>Dirk W. Simmelink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecil Van Niejenhuis</td>
<td>H. William Ververda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Jake Corvers</td>
<td>Peter De Boer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William D. Vis</td>
<td>Randall Huismans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Stephen R. Steenstra</td>
<td>Harry A. Van Dam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rop, Jr.</td>
<td>Paul R. Bareman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Karl H. Bratt</td>
<td>Edward H. De Vries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanley J. Vander Klay</td>
<td>Andrew Meinen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>Thomas W. Bomhof</td>
<td>Art Numan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Helder</td>
<td>Robert Vander Veen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>Bert Slofstra</td>
<td>Harry de Jong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerrit Veeneman</td>
<td>Bill Aalders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td>Il Yong Kang</td>
<td>John Voortman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John S. Oh</td>
<td>Eugene Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Bruce A. Persenaire</td>
<td>David G. Verwer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John J. Berends</td>
<td>Scott Kamper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Dirk Miedema</td>
<td>Peter Kaptayen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jake Kuijpers</td>
<td>Richard Tjoelker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago South</td>
<td>Richard E. Williams</td>
<td>Richard A. Molenhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sam Hamstra, Jr.</td>
<td>Jack L. Mudde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Perry J. Tinklenberg</td>
<td>David A. Koetje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell J. Van Antwerpen</td>
<td>Gerald L. Vrielting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Henry P. Kranenburg</td>
<td>Ralph Norg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George J. Rowaan</td>
<td>Michael Luchies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Joel R. Boot</td>
<td>Gordon J. De Kruyter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard H. Verkaik</td>
<td>Raymond D. Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>Roger A. Kok</td>
<td>David E. Holwerda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald L. Zandstra</td>
<td>Mel De Stigter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Roger B. Groenboom</td>
<td>Jack M. De Korne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger J. Visker</td>
<td>Harvey Kingma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>Stanley Mast</td>
<td>John Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas B. Swieringa</td>
<td>Nelson E. Haan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>Thomas K. Groeselma</td>
<td>James H. Boersma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dale Slings</td>
<td>Michael J. Van Laan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Elmer M. Tandyu</td>
<td>Kenneth P. Stoub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew Vanden Akker</td>
<td>Peter C. Tong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Kenneth J. Vander Wall</td>
<td>Edwin R. Arevalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas C. Klaasen</td>
<td>Kevin H. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Jacob (Jack) Kerkhof</td>
<td>Arthur Joosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernard H. De Jonge</td>
<td>Bruce Dykstra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Richard R. De Vries</td>
<td>Marion D. Van Soelen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack M. Gray</td>
<td>Allan J. Kramer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Douglas R. Fauble</td>
<td>David Altena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wayne A. Brouwer</td>
<td>Ronald G. Koetsier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>John G. Keizer</td>
<td>Henry Bakker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John J. Hoogland</td>
<td>Paul C. Szto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron</td>
<td>Ralph Koops</td>
<td>John A. Mohle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin P. De Raaf</td>
<td>Ed Benjamins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Jerry D. Buwalda</td>
<td>Martin Dekkenga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles J. De Ridder</td>
<td>Lane Bonnema</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Gerald E. De Vries</td>
<td>John Faber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ildefonso Torres</td>
<td>John A. De Kock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Joseph A. Brinks</td>
<td>Nelson J. Gritter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Erie</td>
<td>Peter J. De Vries</td>
<td>Wesley D. Van Houten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George F. Vander Weit</td>
<td>Joseph Post</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rev. Norman L. Meyer (Thornapple Valley) is absent for the duration of synod because of the sudden death of his brother-in-law this morning.
ARTICLE 3
The assembly proceeds to elect officers.
The following are elected:

President: Rev. Wayne A. Brouwer
Vice President: Rev. Stanley Mast
First Clerk: Elder George Vandervelde
Second Clerk: Rev. Henry P. Kranenburg

ARTICLE 4
The president pro tem welcomes the officers to the podium and congratulates them.
The president of synod, Rev. Wayne A. Brouwer, expresses the appreciation of synod to Rev. John Zantingh for his participation in the opening of synod.
On behalf of himself and the other officers he thanks synod for the confidence it has placed in them to lead synod during the coming week. He briefly addresses synod, stating that there are four hats the delegates could wear. They have to view the church from four perspectives: the church as community, the church as confession, the church as commission, and the church as corporation (i.e., body). The delegates are asked to remember these four areas of the church and to work together to complete the work of the church that is before them.

ARTICLE 5
The president, having requested the delegates to rise, reads the Public Declaration of Agreement with the Forms of Unity, to which the delegates respond with their assent.

ARTICLE 6
The president of synod welcomes the denominational officers (Dr. David H. Engelhard, general secretary, and Dr. Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries), the seminary faculty advisers, the ethnic advisers, and the representatives of denominational boards and agencies. The Calvin College president, Dr. Gaylen Byker, is welcomed. (The Calvin Theological Seminary president will be present beginning Monday morning). Rev. Merle Den Bleyker, executive director of World Missions, and Mr. Ray Elgersma, Canadian ministries director, are introduced and welcomed.
The executive director of ministries, Dr. Peter Borgdorff, introduces Mr. Kenneth Horjus, director of finance and administration.
The general secretary welcomes and introduces to synod the ethnic advisers who are present: Rev. George Boyd, Mr. Harold Roscher, and Rev. Kinfun Wong.
Dr. Engelhard welcomes Mrs. Eileen Christofferson, who has been commissioned by Classis Rocky Mountain to serve as a prayer intercessor at and for synod.
The general secretary introduces and expresses thanks to Mrs. Margaret Buma and Mrs. Leni Janssens from Redeemer College, who have planned and worked out the many details for synod at Redeemer College.
ARTICLE 7

The following schedule is adopted: morning session, 8:00-11:45; afternoon, 1:15-5:15; evening, 7:00-10:00; coffee breaks at 9:45 a.m. and 3:00 p.m.

ARTICLE 8

The general secretary calls the attention of delegates and visitors to the following matters:

I. Confidentiality of the executive sessions of synod

The Board of Trustees calls the matter of confidentiality to the attention of Synod 1999 and urges that all necessary precautions be taken to prevent violations of confidentiality.

Synod 1954 stated that “the very principle of executive sessions, or sessions that are not open to the public, involves the practical implication that reporters may not ‘report’” (Acts of Synod 1954, p. 15). If reporters are not permitted to report on executive sessions of synod, it is certainly a breach of confidentiality also for delegates to the synodical assembly to report—publicly, orally, or in print—on the discussions held in an executive session of synod (cf. Acts of Synod 1982, p. 16).

II. Audio and video recordings of synod

Synod 1979 authorized the making of an official audio recording of the entire proceedings of the general sessions of synod as a way to verify the written record of the synodical proceedings. Although the general sessions of synod are recorded, executive sessions are not taped. Delegates to synod are informed at the opening session of synod that all the general sessions are being taped. Synod has designated that the office of the general secretary be responsible for the use and storage of these materials.

The following regulations were adopted by Synod 1989 concerning audio and video recordings of synodical sessions by media representatives and visitors:

A. Representatives of the media are permitted to make video recordings of synodical proceedings provided they observe the restrictions placed upon them by the synodical news office under the direction of the general secretary of synod.

B. Visitor privileges
   1. Visitors are at liberty to make audio recordings of the public proceedings of synod provided they do so unobtrusively (i.e., in no way inhibiting or disturbing either the proceedings of synod, the synodical delegates, or other persons).
   2. Video recordings are permitted provided the following restrictions are observed:
      a. Video cameras are permitted only at the entrances, not backstage or in the wings.
      b. Auxiliary lighting is not permitted.
      c. Videotaping is to be done unobtrusively (i.e., in such a way that it in no way inhibits or disturbs either the proceedings of synod, the synodical delegates, or other persons).

ARTICLE 9
The general secretary presents the report of the Program Committee, which recommends the following advisory committees for Synod 1999:

Committee 1—Synodical Services

Committee 2—Missions

Committee 3—Education

Committee 4—Publications

Committee 5—Pastoral Ministries

Committee 6—Financial Matters
Committee 7—Interdenominational Matters

**Chairman:** Richard E. Williams; **reporter:** Bert Slofstra; **ministers:** Timothy J. Brown, Bernard H. De Jonge, Dirk Miedema, William J. Renkema, Russell J. Van Antwerpen; Stephen R. Van Eck, David J. Weemhoff; **elders:** D. Lee Barclay, Ed Benjamins, Martin Dekkenga, John A. De Kock, Randall Huisman, John Schievink, Eugene Smith, Robert Vander Veen, David G. Verwer; **advisers:** Sidney Greidanus, Bobby Boyd.

Committee 8—Church Order

**Chairman:** Jake Kuipers; **reporter:** Douglas R. Fauble; **ministers:** Joseph A. Brinks, LeRoy G. Christoffels, George J. Rowaan, Alfred J. Van Dellen, Stanley J. Vander Klay, Gerrit P. Veenstra, David A. Zylstra; **elders:** Henry Bakker, Theodore A. Heuker, Kevin H. Miller, John A. Mohle, Jack L. Mudde, Kenneth P. Stoub, Corwin Vander Ark, Henry J. Vande Voort, Gerald L. Vrieling; **adviser:** Henry De Moor.

Committee 9—U.S. Structure

**Chairman:** Jack M. De Korne; **reporter:** Bruce A. Persenaire; **ministers:** B. Bernard Bakker, Charles J. De Ridder, Thomas G. Klaasen, Ildefonso Torres, Andrew Vanden Akker, Jack Vanden Heuvel, Gerrit Veeneman, Gerald L. Zandstra; **elders:** Peter Bosscher, Nelson E. Haan, David E. Holwerda, Ronald G. Koetsier, Art Numan, Peter H. Vander Lught, Marion D. Van Soelen, John Voortman; **advisers:** John W. Cooper, Kinfun Wong.

Committee 10—Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry”

**Chairman:** Joel R. Boot; **reporter:** Jacob C. Weeda; **ministers:** Karl H. Bratt, Richard R. De Vries, Martin T. Mobach, German Moreno, John S. Oh, Richard T. Vanderwal, Jack Van Marion, William D. Zeilstra; **elders:** Louis Bierling, James H. Boersma, Lane Bonnema, John Faber, Scott Kamper, Peter Kapteyn, David A. Koetje, Arnie Stolte; **advisers:** Henry De Moor, George Boyd.

**Recommendation:**

That synod adopt the report of the Program Committee, including membership on the advisory committees for Synod 1999 as amended. (Three delegates who were assigned to advisory committees to consider reports of study committees of which they are members—namely, Gerald Zandstra, Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual Members; David Holwerda, Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry,” and Henry Numan, Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S.—were removed from the advisory committees to which they were assigned and will be reassigned to other advisory committees.)

**ARTICLE 10**

The general secretary presents the Agenda Directory for Synod 1999, which contains a complete listing of every matter on the agenda that requires synodical action. He indicates where the materials may be found and to which advisory committee each item has been assigned.

**ARTICLE 11**

The president of synod, Rev. Wayne Brouwer, leads the assembly in closing prayer, and synod adjourns at 6:07 p.m. Synod will reconvene on Monday at 8:00 a.m.
ARTICLE 12

Rev. Wayne A. Brouwer, president, welcomes and introduces Dr. James De Jong, president of Calvin Theological Seminary. Dr. De Jong introduces the following prospective candidates and their families:

Jerry L. (Verla) Blom
Jeffrey P. Janssen
Daryl J. (Michelle) Meijer
Derek E. Miedema
Stanley J. (Melody) Sturing and family
Elzo (Marijke) Tenyenhuis and family
Derek E. Miedema
Stanley J. (Melody) Sturing and family
Elzo (Marijke) Tenyenhuis and family
Simon A. (Heather) Tuin
Ralph S. (Alina) Wigboldus
Todd M. (Leah) Zuidema

President Brouwer congratulates the candidates and their spouses and families. He addresses the candidates from Isaiah 42:1-7.

Delegate Rev. Jack Van Marion leads the assembly in the following liturgy:

We Approach Our God

Leader: Glory be to the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be. World without end.

All: Amen and Amen!

Leader: Hear the Word of the Lord. (Rom. 10:11-15)

"As the Scripture says, 'Everyone who trusts in him will never be put to shame.' For there is no difference between Jew and Gentile—the same Lord is Lord of all and richly blesses all who call on him, for, 'Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved.' How, then, can they call on the one they have not believed in? And how can they believe in the one of whom they have not heard? And how can they hear without someone preaching to them? And how can they preach unless they are sent? As it is written, 'How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news!'"

This is the Word of the Lord.

All: Thanks be to God!

"Lord, Speak to Me That I May Speak," Psalter Hymnal 528

Leader: The Lord be with you.

All: And also with you.

God Speaks to Us

Candidate Daryl Meijer:

Hear the Word of the Lord.

(The reading of Psalm 19:1-14)

This is the Word of the Lord.
All: Thanks be to God!

“When We Walk with the Lord,” Psalter Hymnal 548

Rev. John De Jong:
Hear the Word of the Lord.
(The reading of Philippians 3:4b-16)
This is the Word of the Lord
All: Thanks be to God!

“God of the Prophets,” Psalter Hymnal 521

We Give Thanks and Pray to God

A Litany of Thanksgiving:

Candidate Simon Tuin:
Let us pray together:
For bringing us together today as brothers and sisters in Christ,
All: We thank you, O Lord.
S. Tuin: For strength and health, for faith and vision, for work and leisure, for your universal kingdom,
All: We thank you, O Lord.
S. Tuin: For family and friends who have supported us in these years of studies and preparation,
All: We thank you, O Lord.
S. Tuin: For parents and grandparents, for spouses and children, and for all others who have sacrificed much so that we could study and prepare for the tasks ahead of us,
All: We thank you, Lord.
S. Tuin: For student-fund committees, for church members all throughout North America who have supported us with their gifts and prayers,
All: We thank you, O Lord.
S. Tuin: For professors, pastors, and peers who have taught us, encouraged us, and challenged us,
All: We thank you, Lord.
S. Tuin: All glory, all power, all honor, and all praise,
All: We bring to you, O Lord. Alleluia! Amen.

“We Come, O Christ, to You,” Psalter Hymnal, 238

Prayer for all the candidates: Rev. John De Jong

Prayer refrain: “Alleluia,” Psalter Hymnal 639

Prayer for the day: Rev. Jack Van Marion

God Blesses Us with His Peace

All: “Make Me a Channel of Your Peace,” Psalter Hymnal 545

Leader: The peace of the Lord be with you.
All: And also with you.
ARTICLE 13
The officers announce the following appointment:

Sergeant at Arms:
Rev. Martin T. Mobach

The general secretary reports that there are no new materials that are legally before synod. He announces the following advisory-committee reassignments: Rev. Henry Numan, Advisory Committee 3; Elder David Holwerda and Rev. Gerald Zandstra, Advisory Committee 9.

Dr. Engelhard introduces ethnic advisers Rev. Pedro Aviles and Evangelist Bobby Boyd, who have arrived at synod.

ARTICLE 14

Rev. Howard McPhee (Toronto) is absent.

ARTICLE 15
The morning session is adjourned at 9:05 a.m. so that delegates can work in advisory committees. Synod will reconvene on Tuesday at 8:00 a.m.

TUESDAY MORNING, June 15, 1999
Third Session

ARTICLE 16
Rev. Stanley Mast, vice president, reads from Ephesians 2:8-10 and announces Psalter Hymnal 446, “If You But Trust in God to Guide You.” He leads in opening prayer, especially for the Norman Meyer family in the sudden death of Mrs. Meyer’s brother, Mr. Lugene Lanser; Mrs. Judy Sprik, who be undergoing chemotherapy for cancer; and the family grieving the loss of Mr. Bauke (Bob) Lodewyk, a retired missionary, who served in Nigeria until nine months ago and who has died of cancer.

The roll call indicates that all delegates are present.
Rev. Howard McPhee (Toronto) is now present, and Rev. Timothy E. Van Zalen (Thornapple Valley) has replaced Rev. Norman Meyer. They rise to express agreement with the forms of unity.

The general secretary announces the following appointments:

Devotions Committee: Rev. Stanley Vander Klay and Rev. Jack Van Marion
Minutes-Review Committee: Elder John Knight and Elder John A. Mohle

ARTICLE 17

Advisory Committee 3, Rev. George F. Vander Weit reporting, presents the following:

I. Calvin College

A. Materials

1. Calvin College Report, pp. 95-96
2. Calvin College Supplement

B. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to the chair of the board, Ms. Sheri D. Haan; the vice chair of the board, Mr. Milton Kuyers; the secretary of the board, Rev. Edward Blankespoor; and the president of the college, Dr. Gaylen J. Byker, when matters pertaining to the college are presented.
   —Granted

2. That synod ratify the following new administrative appointments:
   a. Robert A. Berkhof, B.A., Vice President for Development for two years
   b. Shirley Vogelzang Hoogstra, J.D., Vice President for Student Life for three years
   —Adopted

3. That synod ratify the following reappointments with tenure:
   a. Randall J. Brouwer, Ph.D., Professor of Engineering
   b. Janel Curry-Roper, Ph.D., Professor of Geology, Geography, and Environmental Studies
   c. Susan Felch, Ph.D., Professor of English
   d. Debra Freeberg, Ph.D., Professor of Communication Arts and Sciences
   e. Arie Griffioen, Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Theology
   f. Frank Speyers, M.S., Professor of Art
   g. Ralph Stearley, Ph.D., Professor of Geology
   h. Ronald J. Sjoerdsma, Ph.D., Professor of Education
   —Adopted

4. That synod give appropriate recognition to the following for their service to Calvin College and the Christian Reformed Church and confer on them the titles listed below:
   a. Conrad J. Bult, M.A.L.S., Assistant Director of the Hekman Library, Emeritus
   b. Harry Boonstra, Ph.D., Theological Librarian, Emeritus
   c. Roger L. Griffioen, Ph.D., Professor of Physics, Emeritus
d. Philip C. Holtrop, Ph.D., Professor of Religion and Theology, Emeritus
e. Carl W. Kaiser, M.Mus., Associate Professor of Music, Emeritus
f. Carl T. Mulder, Ed.D., Professor of Education, Emeritus
g. Thomas J. Ozinga, Ph.D., Professor of Communication Arts and Sciences, Emeritus
h. Gordon L. Van Harn, Ph.D., Professor of Biology and Provost, Emeritus
i. John W. Worst, Ph.D., Professor of Music, Emeritus

—Adopted

First clerk George Vandervelde expresses the gratitude of synod for the 247 years of dedicated service by the retiring professors. Synod responds with applause.

5. That synod ratify the following appointments to the board (terms to begin on July 1, 1999):

a. Regional trustees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Far West I</td>
<td>Ms. Carol Benet Bremer</td>
<td>Dr. John Van Schepen</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. I</td>
<td>Dr. Jan De Roos</td>
<td>Ms. Janice Van Dyke Zeilstra</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. IV</td>
<td>Mr. Rod Alderink</td>
<td>Mr. William Knoester</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern U.S.</td>
<td>Dr. Edward Wierenga</td>
<td>Mr. Donald Sporn</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada</td>
<td>Mr. Robert Koole</td>
<td>Dr. Jack Hielema</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b. Alumni trustee

Ms. Connie Northhouse Brummel 2002

c. At-large trustees

Mr. Stephen C.L. Chong 2002
Dr. Tom DeMeester 2002
Mr. Milton Kuyers 2002
Mr. Kenneth Ozinga 2002
Ms. Cindi Veenstra 2002

—Adopted

6. The Calvin College Board of Trustees requests the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod to

a. Structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the college would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

b. Structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the college is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and is not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the college and the CRC.
Though the advisory committee is sympathetic to some of the concerns raised in this request, it observes that the request has not been formally presented to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and that the Board has not had opportunity to respond to it.

The advisory committee recommends that the Calvin College Board of Trustees present its request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA.

—Referred back to committee

II. Calvin Theological Seminary

A. Materials

1. Calvin Theological Seminary Report, pp. 97-102
2. Calvin Theological Seminary Supplement

B. Recommendations

1. That Rev. Joel Boot, chair of the Calvin Theological Seminary Board of Trustees, be given the privilege of the floor when seminary matters are presented.

—Granted

2. That the following faculty and staff reappointments be approved (italics indicate an advance in rank):

- Dr. Gary J. Bekker, as Academic Dean and Professor of Church Education and Missiology for four years, 1999-2003
- Rev. Carl Bosma, as Associate Professor of Old Testament for two years, 1999-2001, with the stipulation that he be granted permanent tenure and be promoted to the rank of full professor upon receiving his doctor’s degree
- Dr. Jeffrey A.D. Weima, as Professor of New Testament with permanent tenure
- Mr. Philip Vanden Berge, as Chief Financial Officer for four years, 1999-2003
- Dr. Bastian Van Elderen, as Adjunct Professor of New Testament for three years, 1999-2002

—Adopted

3. That the appointment of Dr. Lyle D. Bierma as Professor of Systematic Theology for three years (1999-2002) be ratified, pending a successful synodical interview.

—Adopted

4. That the interview for Dr. Bierma proceed as follows:
   a. Rev. J. Boot, chair of the Seminary Board of Trustees, will introduce Dr. Bierma to synod.
   b. Rev. Cecil Van Niejenhuis will interview Dr. Bierma for a maximum of thirty minutes.
   c. Delegates will ask questions for a maximum of thirty minutes.

—Adopted
III. Diversity of the staff of Calvin Seminary

A. Observations

While discussing the staffing of the seminary, the advisory committee expressed the desire that ethnic minorities and women be hired as professors. Though genuine efforts have been made to diversify the staff, synod has been informed repeatedly that the lack of qualified candidates makes the attainment of that goal very difficult.

Calvin College faces a similar challenge. Though a number of women serve on its faculty, the number of staff from ethnic minorities is small. The college has responded to that challenge by establishing a Graduate Study Fellowship program, through which fellowships are granted to ethnic-minority persons who are then expected to teach at the college. The college has also instituted a comprehensive hiring plan, which addresses the hiring of minorities. It is unknown whether these approaches would work for the seminary or whether other approaches would work better. Because in the next few years several staff positions need to be filled, the advisory committee is concerned that the denomination do everything possible to ensure that ethnic minorities and women are included in the seminary faculty. Our commitment to becoming an inclusive denomination must come to more visible expression in the seminary faculty.

B. Recommendations

1. That the seminary board present to Synod 2000 a plan designed to assist the seminary in recruiting qualified ethnic-minority and women faculty members.

   *Ground: The CRC must become more intentional in its efforts to include ethnic minorities and women on the seminary faculty.*

   —Adopted

2. That synod authorize the denominational Board of Trustees to allocate funds that may be necessary for the development and implementation of a plan for recruiting women and ethnic-minority faculty until a specific budget is known and can be incorporated into the seminary budget at the regular funding cycle.

   *Grounds:*
   a. Funds will be necessary to formulate and implement a plan.
   b. The allocation of funds is another tangible demonstration that the denomination is committed to a seminary faculty that includes ethnic and gender diversity.

   —Adopted

3. That synod encourage members of the CRC to continually work and pray so that God’s diverse family becomes increasingly evident in our churches, schools, and other institutions.

   —Adopted
IV. Calvin Seminary (continued from II above)

5. That synod ratify the following regional trustees and their alternates for the seminary board for terms beginning on July 1, 1999, and running for three years.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. III</td>
<td>Mr. Will Byker</td>
<td>Dr. Glenn Niemeyer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Mr. Willem Hultink</td>
<td>Mr. John De Waard</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada II</td>
<td>Rev. Cecil Van Niejenhuis</td>
<td>Rev. Herman Salomons</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

—Adopted

6. That Dr. Harry Boonstra be granted the title of Theological Librarian, Emeritus.

—Adopted

V. Priority consideration to graduates of Calvin Seminary

A. Observation by the advisory committee

A number of churches are calling ministers from other denominations when there are capable graduates of Calvin Seminary available.

B. Recommendation

That synod encourage the churches to give priority consideration to the graduates of the denominational seminary.

—Adopted

VI. Calvin Seminary (continued from IV)

7. That the appointment of Rev. Lugene L. Schemper as Theological Librarian and Assistant Director of the Library for two years, 1999-2001, be ratified.

—Adopted

8. That the trial period for the adjusted SPMC program be extended until the year 2000.

Ground: This extension will allow this program to continue until the Committee to Examine Routes Being Used to Enter the Ordained Ministry in the CRC reports.

—Adopted

9. The Calvin Seminary Board requests the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod to

a. Structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the seminary would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

b. Structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the seminary is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and is not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the
process to focus on the special relationship between the seminary and the CRC.

Though the advisory committee is sympathetic to some of the concerns raised in this request, it observes that the request has not been formally presented to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and that the Board has not had opportunity to respond to it.

The advisory committee recommends that the Calvin Seminary Board of Trustees present its request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA.

—Referred back to committee

VII. Youth-Ministry Committee

A. Material: Youth-Ministry Committee Report, pp. 179-83

B. Recommendation

That synod grant the privilege of the floor to the Youth-Ministry Committee chairperson, Dr. Robert Keeley, and the secretary, Ms. Glenda Tamming.

—Granted

VIII. Dordt College

A. Material: Dordt College Report, pp. 225-26

B. Recommendation

That synod give praise to God for the largest single-year increase in Dordt’s forty-three-year history, an increase that set a new enrollment record of 1,420 students, and for a new degree program in youth ministries established in response to the need of Dordt’s supporting churches for trained youth-ministry personnel.

—Adopted

IX. Institute for Christian Studies


B. Recommendation

That synod give thanks to God that the Institute for Christian Studies is developing a service that will help make Reformed Christian research material available to scholars around the world.

—Adopted

X. The King’s University College

A. Material: The King’s University College Report, p. 229

B. Recommendation

That synod ask God’s blessing on the planning process that is designed to develop goals and strategies for The King’s University College over the next five years.

—Adopted
XI. Redeemer College
A. Material: Redeemer College Report, p. 230
B. Recommendations
1. That synod thank God that Redeemer College has been given full recognition as an independent Christian undergraduate university with authority to grant Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees. This action by the Ontario government will enhance the college’s ability to attract more students.
   —Adopted
2. That synod note that this year marks the tenth anniversary of the internationally recognized Pascal Centre for Advanced Studies in Faith and Science.
   —Adopted

XII. Reformed Bible College
A. Material: Reformed Bible College Report, p. 231
B. Recommendation
   That synod give praise to God for the 43 percent growth in Reformed Bible College’s student body over the past two years, for the growth in its ministry programs, and for an increasing enthusiasm for the mission of Reformed Bible College.
   —Adopted

XIII. Trinity Christian College
A. Material: Trinity Christian College Report, pp. 232-33
B. Recommendation
   That synod note with joy the fortieth anniversary of Trinity Christian College and give thanks to God for generous gifts that covered the cost of a new chapel/performing-arts center.
   —Adopted

   Rev. Kenneth Vander Wall leads in a prayer of thanksgiving for the Christian educational institutions.

(The report of Advisory Committee 3 is continued in Article 26.)

ARTICLE 18
   Advisory Committee 2, Missions, Rev. Perry J. Tinklenberg reporting, presents the following:

I. Introduction
A. The advisory committee notes the tremendous blessing of God upon the mission efforts of the Christian Reformed Church as demonstrated in the four agencies represented in this report.
B. We are grateful to God for the testimony of Merle Den Bleyker, international director of CRWM, praising God for the presence of his Spirit and the encouragement of the people of God during his recent struggle with cancer and stem-cell therapy.

C. The committee also recognizes the call to mission represented by the vacant positions in our agency ministries and encourages our churches to preach and teach in such a way that people may be stimulated to greater personal activity in these ministries.

II. The Back to God Hour


B. Observation

The advisory committee on missions received a report concerning exciting developments in Back to God Hour ministries which occurred subsequent to the printed agenda:

1. “Primary Focus,” the Back to God Hour television ministry to North America, is now shown on a weekly basis. This program, which is carried on VISION network throughout Canada, on CTS network in Ontario, and on the PAX network in the United States, has a potential audience of approximately 60 million households. The program utilizes a news/magazine format to address current issues from a biblical perspective. The target audience is unchurched people between the ages of 25 and 45. Follow-up is designed to link those who respond to the telecast with local churches.

2. After thirty years of prayer and closed doors, The Back to God Hour began broadcasting in Mexico City and the surrounding area in May 1999. Follow-up and ministry placement are conducted in close relationship with CRWM. The committee members invite the Christian Reformed churches to praise God with them in this breakthrough in gospel proclamation!

C. Recommendations

1. That Rev. Henry Kranenburg, president; Mr. John Kuyers, executive director; and Dr. Calvin L. Bremer, director of ministries, be given the privilege of the floor when Back to God Hour matters are discussed. —Granted

2. That synod elect board members from the nominations presented and ratify second-term appointments for two incumbents. —Adopted

III. Home Missions

A. Materials

2. Home Missions Supplement
B. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Rev. Shawn Sikkema, board president, and Rev. John Rozeboom, executive director, when matters pertaining to Home Missions are discussed.

—Granted

2. That synod encourage all Christian Reformed churches to recognize Easter Sunday and Reformation Sunday as significant opportunities to take offerings for Christian Reformed Home Missions. Home Missions is blessed, privileged, and profoundly challenged in serving the Lord and the church through Gathering.

—Adopted

IV. World Missions

A. Materials

1. World Missions Report, pp. 128-35
2. World Missions Supplement

B. Recommendations

1. That the president of World Missions-Canada, Rev. Carel Geleynse; the president of World Missions-U.S.A., Rev. William Renkema; and the World Missions-International executive director, Rev. Merle Den Bleyker, be given the privilege of meeting with appropriate advisory committees of synod and represent World Missions to synod when synod deals with matters related to this agency.

—Granted

2. That the Board of Trustees and synod continue World Missions on the list of denominational agencies recommended to the churches for one or more offerings.

—Adopted

3. That the Board of Trustees and synod encourage all Christian Reformed churches to recognize Pentecost Sunday as a significant opportunity to take an offering for Christian Reformed World Missions.

—Adopted

4. That synod take note of the publication “Moving Forward Together into the 21st Century,” a vision piece being prepared by CR World Missions to explore cooperative ministries for the purpose of opening new fields and enhancing existing work.

—Adopted

V. Christian Reformed World Relief Committee

A. Material: CR World Relief Committee Report, pp. 136-47

B. Observations

The advisory committee on missions notes the following changes in CRWRC’s vision and mission statements:
CRWRC Vision: CRWRC envisions a world where people experience and extend Christ’s compassion and live together in hope as God’s community.

CRWRC Mission: CRWRC’s mission is to engage God’s people in redeeming resources and developing gifts in collaborative activities of love, mercy, justice, and compassion.

Codirector Mr. Wayne de Jong expresses gratitude to the people of the CRC for contributions of $2.5 million for Hurricane Mitch relief and nearly $1 million for Balkan relief and resettlement.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Mr. Calvin Hulst, president of CRWRC-U.S.A.; Mr. Peter Bulthuis, president of CRWRC-Canada; Mr. Andy Ryskamp, director of CRWRC-U.S.A.; and Mr. Wayne de Jong, director of CRWRC-Canada, when CRWRC matters are discussed.

   —Granted

2. That synod commend the work of mercy carried on by CRWRC and urge the churches to take at least four offerings per year for CRWRC in lieu of ministry-share support.

   —Adopted

(The report of Advisory Committee 2 is continued in Article 40.)

ARTICLE 19

Advisory Committee 4, Publications, Rev. Albert Helder reporting, presents the following:

I. Board of Trustees Supplement

A. Material: Board of Trustees Supplement (Section IV, A)

B. Recommendations

1. That synod approve the BOT recommendation that the Pastoral Ministries Board and the Pastoral Ministries agency it governs be dissolved as of July 1, 1999.

   Grounds:
   a. The present structure was created to form an accountability unit, but the structure impedes the accomplishment of the multiple and complex mandates of the various ministries.
   b. The need to dissolve this board is immediate because of the unworkable situation that presently exists among the agency personnel.
   c. The Pastoral Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees were unanimous in the recommendation that the Pastoral Ministries Board be dissolved.

   —Adopted

2. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees to report to Synod 2000 in order to assure that the integrity of the ministry mandates of the five Pastoral Ministries entities be maintained and their ministries secured.
The following matters are to be included in the report:

a. The working arrangements of Pastor-Church Relations with the denominational offices.
b. The progress of Chaplaincy Ministries’ union with Home Missions, especially in areas of mission, vision, and core values.
c. The health and continuance of Race Relations working under the Board of Trustees.
d. The clear direction, mandate, and staffing of Abuse Prevention.
e. The advocacy direction of Disability Concerns.
f. The continuance of the dialogue with the Canadian Ministries Board concerning the above-mentioned ministries.

—Adopted

Note: The Board of Trustees will provide governance for these ministries in the interim.

II. CRC Publications

A. Materials

1. CRC Publications Report, pp. 103-15
2. CRC Publications Supplement (Sections II and III)

B. Recommendations

1. The CRC Publications Board requests synod to grant the privilege of the floor to the following people when matters of CRC Publications are discussed.

   For the board
   Rev. Stanley Mast, president
   Mr. Fred Herfst, vice president
   Mr. Gary Mulder, executive director

   For The Banner
   Rev. John Suk, editor in chief

—Granted

2. That synod receive as information the decisions of the CRC Publications executive committee regarding the Worship Committee.

—Received as information

3. That synod appoint Mr. Japinga to another three-year term as fraternal delegate to the CRC Publications Board representing the Reformed Church in America.

—Adopted

4. That synod by way of exception endorse the appointment of Mr. Fred Herfst to a third term on the CRC Publications Board.

   Ground: His expertise is needed on the CRC Publications Board during the time of restructuring.

—Adopted
III. Historical Committee

A. Material: Historical Committee Report, pp. 184-86

B. Recommendation

That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Dr. Richard Harms when matters pertaining to its mandate come before synod.

—Granted

IV. Sermons for Reading Services

A. Material: Sermons for Reading Services Report, p. 222

B. Recommendations

1. That synod approve the publication of The Living Word for 2000 to provide sermons for reading services.

—Adopted

2. That synod encourage churches and ministers to subscribe to this service for the benefit of churches and individuals.

—Adopted

3. That synod reappoint Rev. Paul Stadt (Chatham, Ontario), who is eligible for another three-year term.

—Adopted

4. That synod by way of exception reappoint Mr. Ray Vander Ploeg as secretary-treasurer for a period of one year.  

Ground: Mr. Vander Ploeg, a retired Christian-school principal from Woodstock, Ontario, has already served the committee for two full terms (a total of six years) and is not eligible for another term. The addition of another year to Mr. Vander Ploeg’s term would eliminate the problem that presently exists of three members out of five leaving the committee in the same year.

—Adopted

V. Response to Overture 25: Evaluate the New Living Translation for Use in Worship

A. Material: Overture 25, pp. 437-38

B. Recommendation

That synod accede to Overture 25 from Classis British Columbia North-West and request the denominational Worship Committee to study the New Living Translation of the Bible for possible use in the churches.

Grounds:

1. The translators of the Old Testament of the NLT depended upon the Masoretic Text of the Hebrew Bible as their standard text as found in the Biblia Hebraica Stuttgartensia edition, 1977. They also used the Dead Sea Scrolls, the Septuagint, other Greek manuscripts, the Samaritan Pentateuch, the Syriac Peshitta, the Latin Vulgate, and many other ancient versions and manuscripts to shed light on the textual problems.
The translators of the New Testament of the NLT worked from the *Greek New Testament* published by the United Bible Societies (1993) and from the *Novum Testamentum Graece*, edited by Nestle and Aland (twenty-seventh edition, 1993). The vast majority of scholars consider the sources used to be the best basic texts.

2. The NLT is a gender-inclusive, up-to-date, fresh, highly readable translation. Its translators put a high value on its use in public reading.

3. The NLT is rapidly gaining in popularity among Christians of many traditions to such an extent that it appears to be well on its way to becoming an ecumenical translation.

4. A number of scholars in the Christian Reformed Church have lent their expertise to this translation, including Dr. David H. Engelhard (general secretary of the Christian Reformed Church in North America), Dr. Raymond Van Leeuwen (Eastern College), and Dr. Al Wolters (Redeemer College).

—Defeated

ARTICLE 20

Rev. James Dekker, delegate, welcomes and introduces Rev. and Mrs. David Lee and Rev. and Mrs. Obed Martinez, members of the executive committee of the Christian Reformed Church in Cuba.

ARTICLE 21

Advisory Committee 8, Church Order, Rev. Douglas R. Fauble reporting, presents the following:

I. Board of Trustees

A. Material: Board of Trustees Report (Section II, A, 1 and 2), p. 22

B. Recommendations

1. That synod adopt the proposed change to Church Order Article 38, namely, the addition of 38-f, to read as follows (II, A, 1):

   f. Particular churches of the Christian Reformed Church in North America may unite to form union congregations with one or more particular congregations of churches in ecclesiastical fellowship, with the approval of classis.

   —Adopted

2. That synod adopt the recommended deletion of Church Order Supplement, Article 44-b.

   Ground: The establishing and convening of the Canadian Ministries Board has led to the disbanding of the Council of the Christian Reformed Churches in Canada, and therefore the supplement is no longer needed as the mandate and regulative document for the CCRCC.

   —Adopted
II. Response to Overtures 19 and 20: Permit Transfer of South Bend CRC to Classis Holland

A. Material: Overtures 19 and 20, p. 432

B. Observations
The advisory committee reflected at length and with depth regarding South Bend CRC’s request for transfer. The polity issue of not permitting women elders to attend meetings of classis apparently plays a major role in South Bend’s request. In this case South Bend’s request goes beyond the sole matter of geographic proximity.

C. Recommendations
1. That synod permit the transfer of South Bend Christian Reformed Church from Classis Kalamazoo to Classis Holland.
   Grounds:
   a. Both the receiving and sending classes have agreed to this transfer.
   b. Proper classical procedures have been followed per Church Order Supplement, Article 39: “Any request for transfer to another classis may include grounds that go beyond the sole matter of geographic proximity; synod is at liberty to consider such ground in its disposition of the request” (Church Order 1998, p. 68).
   —Adopted

2. That this be synod’s response to Overtures 19 and 20.
   —Adopted

III. Response to Overtures 31 and 34: Permit the Transfer of Hahn-In CRC to Classis Grandville

A. Material: Overtures 31 and 34

B. Recommendations
1. That synod permit the transfer of Hahn-In CRC from Classis Grand Rapids North to Classis Grandville.
   Grounds:
   a. Both the receiving and sending classes have agreed to this transfer.
   b. Proper classical procedures have been followed per Church Order Supplement, Article 39: “Any request for transfer to another classis may include grounds that go beyond the sole matter of geographic proximity; synod is at liberty to consider such ground in its disposition of the request” (Church Order 1998, p. 68).
   —Adopted

2. That this be synod’s response to Overtures 31 and 34.
   —Adopted

(The report of Advisory Committee 8 is continued in Article 27.)
ARTICLE 22
Members of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the U.S.—Rev. Henry Numan, chairman, and Dr. Shirley Roels—make a presentation to synod regarding the study committee’s report to synod.

ARTICLE 23
The morning session is adjourned; Elder George Vandervelde, first clerk, leads in closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, June 15, 1999
Fourth Session

ARTICLE 24
The president introduces the Canadian director of ministries, Mr. Ray Elgersma, who announces Psalter Hymnal 433, “Earth and All Stars,” and he reads from I Corinthians 12:14-31a. He briefly addresses synod, informing the delegates of the activities and plans of the Canadian Ministries Board and its ministries. He leads the assembly in opening prayer and announces Psalter Hymnal 610, “God Is My Rock.”

The president of synod responds and expresses gratitude for the work Mr. Elgersma has done toward implementation of the new Canadian-ministries structure.

ARTICLE 25
The general secretary presents the ballot for appointments, and delegates vote. Voting for agency and committee members is done electronically. The ballot results will later be ratified by synod.

ARTICLE 26
(The report of Advisory Committee 3 is continued from Article 17.)

Advisory Committee 3, Education, Rev. George F. Vander Weit reporting, presents the following:

I. Calvin College (recommended)

A. Material: Calvin College Supplement

The Calvin College Board requests the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod to

1. Structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the college would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.
2. Structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the college is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and is not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the college and the CRC.

B. Observation
   Though the advisory committee is sympathetic to some of the concerns raised in this request, it observes that the request has not been formally presented to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and that the Board has not had opportunity to respond to it.

C. Recommendation
   That synod advise the Calvin College Board to present its request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA.
   —Adopted

II. Calvin Seminary (recommitted)

A. Material: Calvin Theological Seminary Supplement
   The Calvin Seminary Board requests the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and synod to

   1. Structure the Ministries Coordinating Council and its meetings (and any successor body and its meetings) so that the representative of the seminary would participate only in meetings at which major denominational issues and policies are dealt with and so that such meetings are normally held no more than four times per year.

   2. Structure the annual budget and ministry-share approval process so that the seminary is dealt with separately from denominational agencies and is not included in the agency peer-review process. This would allow the process to focus on the special relationship between the seminary and the CRC.

B. Observation
   Though the advisory committee is sympathetic to some of the concerns raised in this request, it observes that the request has not been formally presented to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA and that the Board has not had opportunity to respond to it.

C. Recommendation
   That synod advise the Calvin Theological Seminary Board of Trustees to present its request to the Board of Trustees of the CRCNA.
   —Adopted

(The report of Advisory Committee 3 is continued in Article 30.)

ARTICLE 27

(The report of Advisory Committee 8 is continued from Article 21.)

Advisory Committee 8, Church Order, Rev. Douglas R. Fauble reporting, presents the following:
I. Response to Overture 3: Take Several Actions Regarding the Role of Women in the Churches

A. Material: Overture 3, pp. 390-92

B. Observations

1. The use of the gifts of women has been underscored by past synodical statements.

2. An instance of not using women’s gifts gives rise to this overture.

3. The advisory committee deems it regrettable that synod finds it necessary to remind itself to use the gifts of all the church’s members, including women.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod accede to Overture 3, B.
   To “reaffirm the 1975, 1995, and 1996 synodical decisions regarding the use of women’s gifts. (1975: the churches are encouraged ‘to make all possible use, within biblical guidelines and the restrictions of the Church Order, of the talents and abilities of women in the work of the church.’ 1995: ‘boards, agencies, and . . . synods [are] to include in their committees persons that reflect the ethnic, gender, and racial diversity of our denomination and, where applicable, the range of opinion that exists in our denomination on a particular matter to be studied.’ 1996: ‘committees appointed to do the work of the denomination [are to] reflect its rich diversity.’)”
   Ground: An instance of the failure to use women’s gifts is cited in the overture.
   —Adopted

2. That synod accede to Overture 3, C.
   To “instruct the denominational general secretary to distribute the 1975, 1995, and 1996 synodical decisions regarding the use of women’s gifts to all synodical advisory committees and to orally remind any advisory committee of these decisions before it recommends a committee to the entire synod.”
   Ground: The denominational general secretary is in an important position to see to the implementation of the use of women’s gifts in appropriate areas.
   —Adopted

3. That synod not accede to Overture 3, A.
   Ground: The Committee to Review the Decision re Women in Office for Synod 2000 at this point should have completed a substantial amount of its work. To add new members at this time would not be in the best interest of the committee’s work.
   —Adopted

II. Response to Overture 27: Suspend the Use of the Inactive-Member Category

A. Material: Overture 27, pp. 438-39
B. Observations

1. The advisory committee wishes to honor both the decision of Synod 1998 and the intent of Overture 27.

2. The advisory committee feels that Overture 27 arose out of a misinterpretation of the decision of Synod 1998.

3. Synod 1998 did not intend to create a new membership category.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod not accede to Overture 27.

   Grounds:
   a. The definition of the term “inactive member” is sufficiently clear as stated in the Agenda for Synod 1998 and is included on the Yearbook reporting form. Synod 1998’s action focused on counting for ministry-share purposes.

      *Inactive* members are those baptized or confessing members who are declared by the consistory to have a relationship to the congregation which has ceased for one year or who for one year have not made faithful use of the means of grace, especially the hearing of the Word and the Lord’s Supper, unless there are extenuating circumstances (e.g., military service, residence in a nursing home) that makes such faithful use impossible.

      *Note:* Continued encouragement of inactive members and, if necessary, their final removal from membership should follow Church Order procedures. The reporting should note whether these members are inactive baptized members or inactive confessing members.


   b. Our church polity recognizes only two types of members: baptized members and confessing members. “Inactive” does not define a new membership category but is an adjective modifying the two existing categories.

   c. “Inactive” highlights the reality that, although there are only two types of members in the CRC, there are those members who need special pastoral care other than lapsing or official discipline. These members are not counted for ministry-share purposes. Further, these members are a subset of and not in a parallel category to baptized and confessing members.

      —Adopted

2. That synod instruct the general secretary to utilize the terms “baptized member,” “baptized member (inactive),” “confessing member,” and “confessing member (inactive)” for purposes of reporting.

      —Adopted
III. Response to Overture 28: Permit a Variant Procedure for Admitting Children to the Lord’s Supper

A. Material: Overture 28, pp. 439-43

B. Recommendations

1. That synod not accede to Overture 28.

   Grounds:
   a. Uniformity in practice is essential in matters of membership standards and of supervision of the Lord’s Supper, especially in our mobile society. Church Order Article 59-a and 59-b provide sufficient flexibility for admitting children to the Lord’s Supper.
   b. The alternative procedure proposed by the Ancaster CRC lessens the consistory’s authority and responsibility to supervise the administration of the sacrament and places undue emphasis on parental responsibility in these matters.
   c. The suggested variant is at odds with Step 4 (Acts of Synod 1995, Art. 69, p. 720) of our current procedure, which requires a public profession of faith during a regular worship service before admission to the Lord’s Supper.

   — Adopted

2. That synod propose the following change to Church Order Article 59-b (underlined words added):

   Confessing members who have reached the age of 18 and who have made a commitment to the creeds of the Christian Reformed Church and the responsibilities of adult membership in the church shall be accorded the full rights and privileges of such membership upon a public reaffirmation of faith.

   Grounds:
   a. The decision of Synod 1995 to have “each congregation devise an appropriate means for securing a commitment to the creeds . . . and to the responsibilities of adult membership” (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 720) does not guarantee that the commitment is made before the Lord and his people by way of a significant rite of passage liturgically celebrated.
   b. A reaffirmation of faith can take the place of the traditional profession of faith in the case of those who have become confessing members at an early age.

   — Defeated

ARTICLE 28

Advisory Committee 6, Financial Matters, Elder Uko Zylstra reporting, presents the following:

I. Board of Trustees

A. Materials

1. Board of Trustees Supplement (Section IV, C-H)
2. Agenda for Synod 1998—Financial and Business Supplement
B. Recommendations

1. That synod approve a ministry share of $237.46 per confessing member over 18 for calendar year 2000 (see Section IV, C).

   - The Back to God Hour: 31.97
   - CRC-TV: 11.47
   - Calvin College: 25.80
   - Calvin Seminary: 22.60
   - Canadian Ministries Board ministries: 7.62
   - CRC Publications: 2.35
   - Home Missions: 50.16
   - World Missions: 49.24

   Denominational Services:
   - Synodical assembly, Board of Trustees, and general administration: 18.80
   - Ministry programs: 12.54
   - Abuse Prevention
   - Chaplaincy Ministries
   - Disability Concerns
   - Pastor-Church Relations
   - Race Relations
   - Social Justice and Hunger Awareness

   Fund for Smaller Churches: 4.91

   Total: $237.46

   —Adopted

2. That synod approve the proposed salary ranges for 2000 (see Section IV, D).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minimum</td>
<td>Midpoint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>$72,103</td>
<td>$90,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>$65,602</td>
<td>$82,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>$60,125</td>
<td>$75,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>$55,504</td>
<td>$69,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>$51,637</td>
<td>$64,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>$48,397</td>
<td>$60,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>$42,482</td>
<td>$53,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>$37,522</td>
<td>$46,902</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The shaded areas are not currently in use.

—Adopted

3. That synod approve the list of above-ministry-share and specially designated offerings for the agencies and institutions of the CRC and recommend these to the churches for consideration (see Section IV, E).

a. Denominational ministries

   - Abuse Prevention—above-ministry-share needs
   - The Back to God Hour—above-ministry-share needs
   - Calvin College—above-ministry-share needs
Calvin Theological Seminary
  1) Above-ministry-share needs
  2) Revolving Student Loan Fund
Canadian Ministries Board ministries—above-ministry-share needs
Chaplaincy Ministries—above-ministry-share needs
CRC Publications
  —World Literature Ministries—above-ministry-share needs
CR Home Missions—above-ministry-share needs
CR World Missions—above-ministry-share needs
CR World Relief—one offering per quarter
Disability Concerns—above-ministry-share needs
Pastor-Church Relations—above-ministry-share needs
Race Relations—above-ministry-share needs
  —Multiracial Student Scholarship Fund

b. Denominationally related agencies recommended for one or more offerings

  Dynamic Youth Ministries (formerly United Calvinist Youth)
    1) GEMS (formerly Calvinettes)
    2) Calvinist Cadet Corps
    3) Youth Unlimited/Early Teens (Young Calvinist Federation)

    —Adopted

4. That synod approve the list of accredited nondenominational agencies according to the designations assigned to each as recommended by the Board of Trustees (see Section IV, F).

United States agencies

a. Benevolent agencies

  Bethany Christian Services
  Calvary Rehabilitation Center
  Cary Christian Center
  Christian Health Care Center
  Elim Christian School
  International Aid, Inc.
  The Luke Society, Inc.
  Pine Rest Christian Mental Health Services

b. Educational agencies

  Center for Public Justice
  Christian Schools International
  Christian Schools International Foundation
  Dordt College
  Reformed Bible College
  Rehoboth Christian School
  Roseland Christian School
  The King’s University College (through the U.S. Foundation)
  Trinity Christian College
  Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia
  Worldwide Christian Schools
c. Miscellaneous agencies

American Bible Society
Audio Scripture Ministries
Friendship Ministries
Gideons International
International Bible Society
Lord’s Day Alliance of the United States
Metanoia Ministries
Mission India
Seminary Consortium for Urban Pastoral Education (SCUPE)
The Bible League
The Tract League
Wycliffe Bible Translators

Canadian agencies

a. Benevolent agencies

Beginnings Counseling & Adoption Services of Ontario, Inc.

b. Educational agencies

Canadian Christian Education Foundation, Inc.
Dordt College
Institute for Christian Studies
Reedeemer Reformed Christian College
Reformed Bible College
The King’s University College
Trinity Christian College
Worldwide Christian Schools—Canada

c. Miscellaneous agencies

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada
Friendship Groups—Canada
Gideons International—Canada
International Bible Society—Canada
The Bible League—Canada
Wycliffe Bible Translators of Canada, Inc.
Work Research Foundation

—Adopted

II. CRC Loan Fund


B. Recommendation

That the Loan Fund’s executive director or any members of the board of directors of the Christian Reformed Church Loan Fund, Inc., U.S. be given the privilege of the floor when matters pertaining to the Loan Fund are discussed.

—Granted
III. Fund for Smaller Churches

A. Material: Fund for Smaller Churches Report, pp. 151-54

B. Recommendations

1. That the FSC secretary and treasurer be consulted on matters pertaining to FSC when considered either by synod or its advisory committee and that they be given the privilege of the floor. In the absence of either, we request the same privilege for other members of the committee.

---Granted---

2. That the minimum salary for ministers serving churches receiving assistance from FSC be set at $31,500 ($30,000 in 1999) and that Canadian minimum salary be set at $31,500 x 120% = $37,800 (see 10 below).

---Adopted---

3. That a service increment be paid according to the following scale:

   - $100 per year of service for years 1-10
   - $150 per year of service for years 11-20
   - $200 per year of service for years 21 and up

---Adopted---

4. That a child allowance of $600 continue to be granted for every unmarried child up to age 19 (age 23 if enrolled full-time at an educational institution in an undergraduate program).

---Adopted---

5. That automobile expenses be reimbursed at the rate of .31 per mile (.31 per kilometer in Canada) times the percentage of ministry-share reduction granted (80 minus number of families = % reimbursement rate).

---Adopted---

6. That an allowance of $4,259 be granted each congregation which provides its minister with health/dental/life insurance. Insurance coverage of the pastor and family is mandatory for congregations receiving FSC assistance.

---Adopted---

7. That salary allowance for stated supply be set at $400 per week in the U.S. and $480 per week in Canada (see 10 below).

---Adopted---

8. That the contribution toward the minister’s salary in congregations receiving assistance from FSC be not less than $400 per communicant member for 2000 and, if possible, more.

---Adopted---

9. That congregations in the U.S. receiving assistance from FSC pay a Social Security/Medicare offset to their pastor in the amount of at least $3,150. Canadian congregations are encouraged to contribute similar amounts toward the pastor’s medical expenses by means of a medical allowance for out-of-pocket medical expenses.

---Adopted---
10. That FSC churches in the U.S. be assisted in the Social Security/Medicare offset in the amount of $2,250 in 2000. This shall also be granted to Canadian churches provided the amount is designated for similar expenses.

—Adopted

11. That a cost-of-living differential of 20 percent be added to the minimum salary and allowances paid to pastors serving Canadian congregations assisted by FSC. The Canadian churches shall also contribute at a rate of 120 percent of the per communicant member contribution rate established for the U.S. churches for 2000 ($480).

Grounds:
   a. The disparity in the cost of living between the U.S. and Canada makes such an adjustment necessary.
   b. Other denominational agencies give a differential to those employed in Canada.
   c. The precipitous drop in the value of the Canadian dollar warrants this adjustment.

—Adopted

12. That synod declare the continuing-education allowance for pastors in smaller churches to remain at $400 for 2000. All pastors of churches with fewer than fifty families are eligible to apply for these funds. This educational allowance is not limited to those pastors serving churches receiving FSC grants.

—Adopted

13. That synod approve a Christian-education allowance for pastors in smaller churches of $800 per child for each child attending a Christian school, grades K-12, for 2000.

—Adopted

IV. Pensions and Insurance

A. Material: Pensions and Insurance Report, pp. 170-78

B. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to members of the Canadian Pension Trustees and of the United States Board of Pensions and Insurance and to Mr. Kenneth J. Horjus when insurance matters and matters pertaining to pension plans for ministers and employees are discussed.

—Adopted

2. That synod designate up to 100 percent of a minister’s early or normal retirement pension or disability pension for 1999 and 2000 as housing allowance for United States income-tax purposes (IRS Ruling 1.107-1) but only to the extent that the pension is used to rent or provide a home.

—Adopted

3. That synod receive as information items a and b (with their grounds) of the Pensions and Insurance report (Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 172-73):
a. That synod receive as information the action of the pension trustees which established the target for a combination of governmental benefits and the amount provided by the plans as “full benefit” for a “normal career” to be approximately 70 percent of the sum of the final average salary and the average housing allowance applicable in the year of retirement.

_Grounds:_
1) This level of income replacement is judged by the actuaries and others knowledgeable in the field as the level needed to sustain a reasonable level of postretirement needs.
2) The recommended percentage is consistent with the norms generally accepted by professional advisers practicing in the area of retirement planning.

—Adopted

b. That synod receive as information the action of the pension trustees which defined a “normal career” (the period of service needed to earn the right to a “full benefit”) as approximately thirty-seven years of service in the ministry.

_Grounds:_
1) The plans are, first and foremost, devices to provide an adequate level of postretirement income to those having served a full career in service to the church.
2) Qualified persons frequently are attracted to the ministry after having some experience in other careers and, as such, enter the ministry later in life than generally has been the case in the past.
3) Those entering the ministry after service in other careers may not have had an opportunity to build any significant retirement assets and must look to their years in the ministry for this purpose.

—Adopted

4. That synod instruct the pension trustees to review and seriously consider the following two general concerns:

   a. The level of postretirement income is inadequate and must be raised.
   b. The level of survivors’ benefits paid to the spouses of participants should be raised.

These two general concerns lead to the following considerations:

   a. That the length of a “normal career” be adjusted downward from thirty-seven years.
   b. That the increase in benefits may require an increase in assessment for the pension funds.

_Grounds:_
1) Pension plans were intended to provide adequate provisions for retired ministers and their spouses.
2) Scripture calls us to be just and generous with regard to these specific issues (James 1:27; 1 Cor. 9:7-11).

—Adopted
5. That synod approve the recommendations concerning changes in the design of the pension plans and concerning a general rewriting of plan documents as set forth in items c through j of Section III, A, 4:

   a. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards to change the multiple used in the formula to determine pension benefits to 1.46 percent from 1.1 percent; that this change be given effect for service after December 31, 1999; and that pension benefits for ministers whose careers include the date January 1, 2000, be determined by applying 1.1 percent for all pensionable service through December 31, 1999, and 1.46 percent for all pensionable service after that date.

   Grounds:
   1) This change in the multiple used to calculate pension benefits is needed to achieve the 70 percent income-replacement target.
   2) The phasing in of this change, achieved by adopting a January 1, 2000, date of conversion, will allow its effect to be spread over a period of years and will remove any incentive to artificially manage retirement dates.

   —Adopted

   Items b through h are considered in one motion:

   b. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards to change the amount of the survivors’ benefit paid to the spouses of participants, whether these participants die before or after the date of retirement, to 66⅔ percent from 80 percent.

   Further, that synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards that this change be made effective January 1, 2000, with proration in the case of deceased participants whose careers span this date, and that such proration be determined on the basis of the period of active participation in the plan before and after January 1, 2000.

   Grounds:
   1) Canadian regulations presently require survivor benefits paid by the Canadian plan to conform to this recommendation. Administration of provisions of the Canadian plan which are at variance with this requirement present ongoing challenges.
   2) Survivor-benefit amounts equal to 66⅔ percent of the deceased participant’s benefits appear to be in line with what is commonly found in similar retirement plans.

   c. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards to discontinue the allowance currently provided by the plan for dependent children of persons experiencing total and permanent disability while in active service, effective for disabilities after December 31, 1999, and applicable to the participants’ entire benefit for all years of service before and after that date.

   Grounds:
   1) The current dependent-allowance provision exceeds the amount allowed in Canada by pension regulators and presents an ongoing problem in the administration of that plan.
2) The Special Assistance Fund is available to provide assistance in cases of special need.

d. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards that the U.S. plan pay to the estate of an unmarried participant who dies while in the active ministry an amount representing the computed value of the deceased minister’s interest in the plan.

Further, that synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards that this change become effective January 1, 2000, and be applicable to the participant’s entire benefit for all service before and after that date.

Grounds:
1) This provision has been included in the Canadian plan as required by regulation.
2) While married persons benefit from the survivor-benefit provisions of the plan, unmarried participants do not. This provision will more closely align the survivor benefits of married and unmarried participants.

e. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards to change the reduction in benefits associated with early retirement (beginning at age 55 and continuing through age 64) to .3 percent from .6 percent for each month by which the date of early retirement precedes age 65 and that this change be effective for all retirements on or after January 1, 2000, for all years of plan participation.

Grounds:
1) The current deep discount associated with early retirement is viewed by many plan participants as excessive and is out of step with practices generally followed by similar plans.
2) This easing of the penalty associated with early retirement should not change the behaviors of those who continue to feel a call to serve the church. Those who, for whatever reason, do not feel so called are well served by provisions making early retirement possible.

f. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards to increase benefits paid to retired participants by a factor of 2 percent of retirement benefits for each year of retirement (pro rata for a portion of a year) since the date of the most recent such adjustment (July 1, 1992) and through December 31, 1998.

Further, that synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards that such adjustment be made effective January 1, 1999, with appropriate lump-sum payment made for any period between January 1, 1999, and the date this recommendation is implemented.

Grounds:
1) While the plan does not contain any provision for indexing of benefits, retired participants do experience increases in the cost of essential living expenses and are in need of some adjustment to retirement income to offset these increased expenses.
2) We have been advised by the plans’ actuaries that 2 percent is approximately equal to the increase in cost of living in the U.S. and Canada during this period.

3) Calculating the adjustment based on the number of years of retirement since the date of the most recent such adjustment will provide the greatest increase to those who have gone the longest without any adjustment and very little, if any, increase to those whose retirement is very recent.

g. That synod approve the recommendation of the pension boards that the provisions of the plans require the trustees, at least every three years, to consider whether any adjustment should be made to the benefits paid to retired participants for the effects of changes in living costs or in consideration of such other factors as the trustees may believe appropriate in the circumstances.

*Ground:* The plan should contain some provision to regularize consideration of the effects of changes in the living costs of retired participants and the financial ability of the plan to provide some relief.

h. That synod authorize the trustees to undertake a general rewriting of the plans to incorporate all substantive changes and all housekeeping and compliance changes previously made and not yet incorporated in the language of the plan documents, to clarify ambiguities, and to make the language of the two plans conform to each other as much as possible.

*Grounds:*
1) Certain changes to the plans approved by prior synods, although properly considered in the day-to-day administration of the plans, are not adequately reflected in the language of the plan documents.
2) In the view of the professionals serving the plans, the language and construction of the plans should be improved in the interest of greater clarity and administrative efficiency.
3) Seemingly unintended differences between the U.S. and Canadian plans complicate the administration of the plans and frustrate the desire to have these plans, to the extent possible, mirror each other.

—Adopted

V. Response to Overture 4: Develop a Policy re Short- and Long-Term Disability for Ministers of the Word

A. Material: Overture 4, pp. 392-94

B. Recommendations

1. That synod instruct the BOT in consultation with the pension funds trustees to examine the requests of this overture and to report back to Synod 2000.

—Adopted

2. That this constitute synod’s response to Overture 4.

—Adopted
VI. Response to Overture 17: Urge Involvement in the Jubilee 2000 Campaign; Response to Overture 18: Adopt Statement re Jubilee 2000

A. Materials

1. Overture 17, pp. 425-28
2. Overture 18, pp. 428-32
3. Interchurch Relations Committee Supplement, II, B, 1, pp. 487-88

B. Recommendations

1. That synod affirm the Resolution on International Debt made by the Ministries Coordinating Council (MCC) on December 7, 1998. This resolution is provided here for information:

In the context of increasing public discussion of debt cancellation for the poorest Third World countries and in the light of recommendations made by the Coordinating Council for Church in Society, it is the sense of MCC that:

While the causes of poverty are many and complex, the crushing international debt carried by many Third World countries very much affects the poor and, for Christians, is a serious matter.

Therefore,

• We encourage the coordinator for social justice and hunger action, in collaboration with CRC agencies and institutions, to engage in a program of awareness raising and education within our denomination.
• We encourage staff to implement educational and discussion activities around the denomination, paying particular attention to including a wide variety of Christian scholars, activists, and other interested Christians, as well as those institutions particularly focused on issues of justice. Further, we suggest that representatives of the Reformed Ecumenical Council (REC) churches and development partners in the Third World be purposefully included in these discussions.
• We encourage staff to develop educational materials specific to our denomination while at the same time disseminating appropriate materials from other organizations such as Bread for the World, Citizens for Public Justice (Canada) and Center for Public Justice (U.S.), Jubilee 2000 (Canada, U.S., and International), and others that may come to our attention.
• We encourage staff to present to individuals and groups within the CRC appropriate opportunities for involvement in efforts such as the Jubilee 2000 petition drive, the Bread for the World offering of letters, and other efforts consistent with our commitments.

Grounds:

a. The CRCNA has been studying the issues of poverty and hunger for decades. It is well equipped to develop a program of education and to encourage its members concerning the issues of hunger and poverty.
b. The church is called to speak and act in behalf of the poor.

—Adopted

2. That this constitutes synod’s response to Overtures 17 and 18 and to IRC Recommendation II, B, 1.

—Adopted

ARTICLE 29

The afternoon session is adjourned; Rev. Stephen R. Steenstra leads in closing prayer.
ARTICLE 30

ARTICLE 31

Seminary faculty appointment: Dr. Lyle D. Bierma

A. Material: Calvin Theological Seminary Report, p. 100

Dr. Lyle D. Bierma, nominee for the position of Professor of Systematic Theology, is introduced to synod by Rev. Joel R. Boot. Rev. Cecil Van Niejenhuis interviews Dr. Bierma for approximately thirty minutes. After the interview Dr. Bierma responds to questions from the floor.

B. Recommendation
That synod approve the appointment of Dr. Lyle D. Bierma as Professor of Systematic Theology for three years, 1999-2002.

Synod enters into executive session.

The recommendation is —Adopted

Synod returns to open session.

(The report of Advisory Committee 3 is continued in Article 53.)

ARTICLE 32

The evening session is adjourned; Elder Kenneth Stoub reads from the Belgic Confession, Articles 29-32, and leads in closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, June 16, 1999
Sixth Session

ARTICLE 33
Rev. John D. Suk, editor in chief of The Banner, reads from John 1:1-14 and leads in opening prayer, especially remembering Ms. Irene Tichelaar (sister-in-law of Rev. Bert Slofstra), who will undergo surgery today for cancer, and Mr. Jim Keegstra (brother-in-law of Mr. Gary Mulder), who has been diagnosed with cancer. He announces Psalter Hymnal 279, “O Word of God Incarnate.”

Mr. Gary Mulder, executive director of CRC Publications, briefly addresses synod. He informs the delegates of the activities and long-range plans of CRC Publications. He reports that it is the largest publisher in the world of Reformed written materials in Spanish. He presents some of the challenges of the agency and also notes some accomplishments, including the translation of Calvin’s Institutes into the Russian language and a new design for The Banner.
The president responds, expressing gratitude to Mr. Mulder, Rev. Suk, and their coworkers for their efforts.

The roll call indicates that Elder Paul C. Szto is absent. Rev. Shawn Brix (Huron) replaces Rev. Kevin De Raaf. He rises to express agreement with the forms of unity.

ARTICLE 34
Advisory Committee 7, Interdenominational Matters, Rev. Bert Slofstra reporting, presents the following:

I. Interchurch Relations Committee (IRC)

A. Materials

1. Interchurch Relations Committee Report, pp. 187-221
2. Interchurch Relations Committee Supplement

B. Observations

The contemporary testimony *Our World Belongs to God* confesses our grief over the brokenness of the church which Christ called to be one as well as our joy over surprising evidences of our unity. Both such grief and such joy were expressed as the advisory committee on interdenominational matters met for several hours with the president of the IRC, Rev. Edward Van Baak, and its administrative secretary, Rev. Leonard J. Hofman.

The IRC report mentions as two freshly experienced examples of brokenness the suspension of CRC membership in NAPARC at its meeting in November 1998 and the decision by the Reformed Churches of New Zealand in October 1998 to terminate its relationship with us—both over their disagreement with CRC decisions relating to women in office.

At the same time, the report tells of other evidences of greater unity. For example, communication via dialogue and visits has been reopened after many years with the Reformed Churches in the Netherlands (GKN) and the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa (DRCSA). Dialogue has been welcomed and begun with representatives of the Roman Catholic Church regarding its official doctrine of the mass.

The IRC report gives clear evidence of how diligently this committee works on behalf of the CRC in developing ecumenical communication and thereby seeks to fulfill Christ’s prayer in John 17 that God’s church might be one. The advisory committee notes in addition that, though the IRC was not able to present synod with a completed Ecumenical Charter, as it had been mandated to do by Synod 1998 (see Supplement, V), it was able to provide the committee with a draft copy.

C. Recommendations

1. That Rev. Edward A. Van Baak (president), Dr. Henry Zwaanstra (vice president), Rev. Leonard J. Hofman (administrative secretary), and Dr. Lyle Bierma (IRC member), along with other IRC members as necessary, be given the privilege of the floor when matters pertaining to the IRC are discussed.

---

Acts of Synod 1999

Article 34   575
2. That synod approve the following six persons to serve as delegates to the meeting of the Reformed Ecumenical Council (REC) to be held in Jakarta on July 14-28, 2000:

Mrs. Claire Elgersma, voting delegate
Rev. Ruth M. Hofman, nonvoting/alternate delegate
Dr. David H. Engelhard, voting delegate
Rev. Leonard J. Hofman, nonvoting/alternate delegate
Rev. Jason Chen, voting delegate
Rev. Richard E. Williams, nonvoting/alternate delegate

—Adopted

3. That synod withhold action on the IRC recommendation to approve Dr. Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries, and Mr. Ray Elgersma, Canadian ministries director, to serve as advisers to REC Jakarta 2000.

Ground: Their appointment and its required funding are not the responsibility of the IRC.

—Adopted

4. That the IRC include for information in its annual report to synod its budget and its annual goals for the use of that budget.

Ground: This will enable synod to better evaluate the feasibility of IRC recommendations.

—Adopted

5. That synod thank Rev. Edward A. Van Baak, who has been a member of the IRC for six years and has served as its president for four of those six years, for his diligent work on behalf of the denomination in the ministry of encouraging and developing interchurch relations.

—Adopted

The general secretary responds, expressing gratitude to Rev. Van Baak for his years of dedicated service.

6. That synod vote by ballot on the following nominations for reelection to the IRC: Dr. Lyle Bierma and Rev. Jason Chen, both of whom have served one term and are eligible for reelection.

—Adopted

II. Reformed Churches of Australia (RCA)

A. Materials

1. IRC Report, p. 193
2. Appendix C, pp. 205-18

B. Observations

In April 1998 the IRC received a letter from the Reformed Churches of Australia asking that our church study a gravamen received by the RCA re the statement in the Apostles’ Creed “he descended into hell.” Along with the original text of the gravamen, the IRC received a copy of the report and the decisions the RCA made in 1997 in response to the gravamen. In keeping with the fifth provision of ecclesiastical fellowship, namely, “communication on
major issues of joint concern,” the IRC appointed a subcommittee to study the RCA materials and present a report to the IRC. The IRC now forwards this report to synod, asking that synod review the report, adopt its six recommendations, and respond to the RCA.

C. Recommendation

That synod refer the report of the IRC on the gravamen from the Reformed Churches of Australia back to the IRC for revision and for submission to Synod 2000. In the meantime, IRC may relate its study progress to the RCA.

Ground: The report requires correction, refinement, and clarification. For example, the advisory committee finds that

1. In Section III (pp. 210-13) on the historical, theological, and exegetical considerations, it would be more helpful to deal with the meaning of the clause “he descended into hell” prior to discussing scriptural support for this creedal affirmation. It is not entirely clear from Parts A and B of Section III that the creedal clause is never to be understood in the sense of Christ descending to hell as the place of eternal punishment.

2. The scriptural support adduced in Section III, A (p. 210) seems inadequate. More careful exegesis of the relevant passages is needed to support the claims made.

3. Section III, D (p. 213) incorrectly states that confusion over the creedal clause can arise because the English word hell can have at least two distinct referents. It seems to us that confusion arises because the English word hell has only one distinct contemporary referent, namely, “the place of eternal punishment.”

4. The response to Objection 2 (p. 214), suggesting that we should read and understand Scripture in light of the churchly context, is either contrary to Reformed hermeneutics or unclear.

5. The response to Objection 3 (p. 214), that the creedal reference to hell indicates the place of final punishment, fails to consider that a better English translation of the word hell would be a solution to the problem.

6. The response to Objection 5 (p. 214) does not meet the objection head on but refers more to what tradition has said rather than to what Scripture says.

7. Recommendation B, 2 (p. 216), along with Ground a, seems to us to be demeaning and patronizing as well as unnecessary to the intent of the RCA request. There is in fact a legitimate ground for the original gravamen, namely, the understanding of the word hell in contemporary culture. In addition, Ground c of this recommendation states that “this article [is] rooted in Scripture”—a claim which has not been substantiated in the report (see 2 above).

8. Contrary to Recommendation B, 5 (p. 217), we see good reason to ask the REC for advice, and we view a better English translation of the relevant creedal clause as a possible solution to the problem of the original gravamen. We also note that Ground b of this same recommendation again suggests that there are several biblical passages that lend “significant” support to the teaching embodied in the creedal clause, whereas, as we have already stated, we find that at best there may be only limited biblical support for it.

—Adopted

Acts of Synod 1999

Article 34  577
III. Response to Overtures 1 and 2: Appoint a Study Committee to Examine Abortion- and Pregnancy-Related Issues and Appoint a Commission to Consider Ethical and Theological Issues

A. Materials

1. Overture 1, p. 389
2. Overture 2, p. 390

B. Observations

While Overtures 1 and 2 differ in language, the advisory committee judged that the intent of both was the same, and a meeting with representatives of the two classes bringing the overtures confirmed our judgment. Overture 1 asks synod to appoint a study committee to examine abortion- and pregnancy-related issues and offer pastoral advice to the church. Overture 2 requests synod to appoint and fund a commission to consider the theological and ethical issues raised by the increasing capabilities and recent discoveries in bioscience and genetic engineering. Overture 1 is more focused on specific issues; Overture 2 is broader in scope. Both, however, ask that the church become more thoroughly acquainted with and respond biblically and pastorally to the rapidly developing field of biomedical research and its direct implications for church members.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod appoint a study committee consisting of pastors, theologians, scientists, and others to examine the biblical/theological/ethical issues raised by the increasing capabilities and recent discoveries in bioscience and genetic engineering: specifically to provide pastoral advice to the churches on issues such as in vitro fertilization, surrogate pregnancy, artificial insemination by donor, birth-control methods (RU486, IUD), abortion in cases of rape and fetal deformity, harvesting of fetal tissue, and cloning and to report to Synod 2002.

   Grounds:
   a. Since the 1972 report on abortion, which has served the church well, many new issues related to abortion and pregnancy have arisen.
   b. The church is in need of pastoral advice in these areas because many of our members wrestle with these issues.
   c. These issues are too big for any one church or classis to deal with by itself.

   —Adopted

2. That this be synod’s response to Overtures 1 and 2.

   —Adopted

ARTICLE 35

Advisory Committee 1, Synodical Services, Rev. Jack M. Gray reporting, presents the following:
I. Board of Trustees

A. Materials

1. Board of Trustees Report, pp. 19-86 (except Sections II, A, 1 and 2 and II, C, 2)
2. Board of Trustees Supplement (except Section IV)
3. Synodical deputies’ reports
4. Notification of retirements

B. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Mr. William Weidenaar, chairman of the board; Dr. David Engelhard, general secretary; Dr. Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries; and Mr. Kenneth Horjus, director of finance and administration, when matters pertaining to the Board of Trustees are discussed.

—Granted

2. That synod approve the interim appointments made by the Board to the agency and institutional boards.

a. Board appointments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Board</th>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Synodical Deputies</td>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>Rev. A.J. Schoonveld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Rev. R.E. Orellana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnkota</td>
<td>Rev. L.J. Christoffels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Rev. K.D. Koeman</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC Publications</td>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Rev. W.A. Ten Harmsel</td>
<td>Mr. P Kuczynski</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Mr. J. Beehold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greater L.A.</td>
<td>Rev. M.D. Fopma</td>
<td>Mr. R. Wunderink</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Ms. J. Beehold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pella</td>
<td>Mrs. G. Nieuwsma</td>
<td>Mr. E. Vande Pol</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>Mrs. I. Simpson</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yellowstone</td>
<td>Rev. M. R. Horner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Missions</td>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Dykema</td>
<td>Ms. R. Van Dyk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Rev. P.R. Byma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northern Michigan</td>
<td>Rev. P.R. Byma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>World Missions</td>
<td>Rev. T.G. Klassen</td>
<td>Rev. J.C. Fisher</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Rev. J.C. Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Rev. S. Scripps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Mr. R. Kok</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Rev. R.J. Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zeeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Missions</td>
<td>CRWRC Alberta South/ Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Mr. G. Lubberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alberta South/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Mr. W. Rosema</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Mr. C. Mast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Mr. D. Lyzenga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Ms. G. Visser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
b. Calvin Theological Seminary

1) Far West U.S. I
   Appointment of Rev. Daniel Brink as alternate to Rev. Alfred Lindemulder. Rev. Donald Klompeen resigned as board member, and Rev. A. Lindemulder replaced him as member.

2) Great Plains
   Appointment of Rev. William Zeilstra as alternate to Rev. Roger Kramer. Dr. Dean Deppe (appointment to Calvin Theological Seminary faculty) resigned, and Rev. R. Kramer replaced him as member.

—Adopted

3. That synod express its appreciation to the retiring members of the Board—Rev. Jake Kuipers and Mr. William Wildeboer—for their service to the church.

—Adopted

4. That synod ratify the following regular members and alternate members elected to become members of the Board for three-year terms beginning July 1, 1999:

   Far West U.S. I
      Rev. R. Slim
      Rev. D.W. Vander Veen, alternate

   Far West U.S. II
      Dr. T. Van Groningen
      Mrs. P. Medema

   Great Plains
      Mr. H. Van Maanen
      Mrs. B. Ackerman

   Central U.S.
      Rev. D.L. Kelderman
      Rev. H. Admiraal

   Eastern U.S.
      Rev. S.J. Workman
      Dr. B.A. Averill

   Eastern Canada I (clergy)
      Rev. Edward Den Haan
      Rev. Jerry J. Hoytema, alternate

—Adopted


—Adopted


—Received as information
   —Received as information

8. That synod receive the condensed financial statements (Appendix F, Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 57-86) of the agencies and institutions as information.
   —Received as information

9. That synod adopt the BOT recommendation that the convening time for the opening session of Synod 2000 be advanced from 4:00 p.m. on June 10 to 10:00 a.m. on June 10, 2000.

   Ground: The combination of a heavy agenda and the loss of working hours that will result from joint participation with the Multiethnic Conference requires an earlier opening for Synod 2000.
   —Adopted

II. Ministerial retirements

A. Information

   Synod has received notice of the following ministerial retirements:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Effective Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dirksen, Willem D.</td>
<td>Huron</td>
<td>July 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draayer, Sidney</td>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>June 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entingh, Henry G.</td>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>September 1, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evenhouse, James M.</td>
<td>Northern Michigan</td>
<td>September 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hielema, Jack S.</td>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>May 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtrop, Philip C.</td>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>August 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jongsm, Allan H.</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>May 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwantes, Harry J.</td>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>January 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantel, James S.</td>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>January 1, 2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, James Jungkyu</td>
<td>California South</td>
<td>August 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanis, Leverne K.</td>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>January 1, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Van Beek, Donald J.</td>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>July 1, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vander Windt, Harry A.</td>
<td>Niagara</td>
<td>April 30, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyk, Frederick J.</td>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>June 30, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vos, Jack B.</td>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>September 30, 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vugteveen, Jochem</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>September 30, 1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zimmerman, Douglas R.</td>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>November 15, 1998</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Medical disability

B. Recommendations

1. That synod acknowledge with profound gratitude the faithful labors of these ministers. Their combined years of service total 562.
   —Adopted

2. That the vice president of synod offer a prayer of thanksgiving for their many years of faithful, dedicated service.
   —Adopted

   Vice president Rev. Stanley Mast leads the assembly in prayer, thanking God for the dedication, the gifts given them, and the many years of service of these ministers of the Word.
### III. Work of synodical deputies

#### A. Classical examination of candidates

Synodical deputies report their concurrence with the decisions of classes to admit the following to the office of minister of the Word:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Candidate</th>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Synodical Deputies and Classes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John T. Aasman</td>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10-15-98)</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D.A. Warners, Grand Rapids North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip A. Apoll</td>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>H.R. De Bolster, Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-24-98)</td>
<td>H. Vander Plaat, Niagara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H.J. Bierman, Huron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven G. Baarda</td>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>H.R. De Bolster, Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-15-98)</td>
<td>R. Koops, Huron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H.D. Praamsma, Toronto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J. Benckhuysen</td>
<td>Lake Erie</td>
<td>S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10-3-98)</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J.J. Steigenga, Grand Rapids South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond A. Blacketer</td>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8-27-98)</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F.J. Van Dyk, Grand Rapids North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozanne Meyer Bruins</td>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>J.R. Boot, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1-21-99)</td>
<td>J.H. Looman, Kalamazoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. Bouma, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J. Byker</td>
<td>Muskegon</td>
<td>J.J. Steigenga, Grand Rapids South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-24-98)</td>
<td>G. Bouma, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T.J. Lapinsky, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter R. Byma</td>
<td>Northern Michigan</td>
<td>J.L. Alferink, Zeeland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8-26-98)</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F.J. Van Dyk, Grand Rapids North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard D. de Vuyst</td>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>J.H. Looman, Kalamazoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7-9-98)</td>
<td>J.P. Gorter, Grandville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. Vander Plate, Muskegon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.S. Gho</td>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6-25-98)</td>
<td>J.H. Looman, Kalamazoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A.L. Hoksbergen, Muskegon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David J. Jeltema</td>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>G.P. Hutt, Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-15-98)</td>
<td>F.E. Pott, Arizona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G.G. Vink, Central California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin L. Jordan</td>
<td>Northcentral Iowa</td>
<td>J.G. Busscher, Lake Superior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-8-98)</td>
<td>L.J. Howerzyl, Pella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D.W. De Groot, Iakota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Kempkes</td>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>H.G. Samplonius, Alberta North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>H. Jonker, B.C. North-West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Y. Ko</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>H.J. Schutt, Illiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5-11-99)</td>
<td>R. Opperwall, Grand Rapids East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>W.J. Dykstra, Lake Erie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy A. Kuperus</td>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9-17-98)</td>
<td>J.J. Steigenga, Grand Rapids South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>T.J. Lapinsky, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Synodical Deputies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. Persenaire-Hogeterp</td>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East F.J. Van Dyk, Grand Rapids North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro Pimentel</td>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>G. Bouma, Thornapple Valley S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East J.J. Steigenga, Grand Rapids South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R. Sytsma</td>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley F.J. Van Dyk, Grand Rapids North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David K. Watson</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>W.J. Dykstra, Lake Erie R.E. Van Hofwegen, Southeast U.S. J.G. Keizer, Hudson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick D. Westra</td>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>S.J. Kang, Pacific Hanmi F.E. Pott, Arizona G.G. Vink, Central California</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Recommendation:** That synod approve the work of the synodical deputies.  
—Adopted

**B. Classical Examinations under Article 7**

1. Synodical deputies M.A. Davies (Southeast U.S.), J.L. Vande Lune (Atlantic Northeast), and J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), having examined the written credentials submitted by the council of Jersey City Mission (Iglesia Cristiana Reformada), having considered the need, and having understood that as an evangelist Mr. Edwin R. Arevalo has already been given licensure to exhort in accordance with the provisions of Church Order Article 7 and its supplement, concur in the decision of Classis Hackensack, in session on March 2, 1999, to grant **Mr. Edwin R. Arevalo** until September 1999 to enter a probationary period during which he displays his gifts for ministry throughout the churches of the classis.

2. Synodical deputies T.J. Brown (Minnkota), J.M. Gray (Heartland), and L.J. Howerzyl (Pella), having examined the written credentials submitted by the council of Corsica, South Dakota, Christian Reformed Church, having considered the need, and having heard the examination to ascertain the presence of the required qualifications as stated in Church Order Article 7 and its supplement, concur in the decision of Classis Iakota, in session on March 2, 1999, to grant **Mr. Willie Gesch** permission to continue exhorting in Christian Reformed churches until September 1999.

**Statement of need:**

a. The large number of vacancies in the Christian Reformed Church at the present time.

b. The difficulty of rural churches especially in finding pastors willing to serve them.
Deputies' comments: Some evidence of Mr. Gesch's special giftedness has been presented. We encourage a careful examination of his gifts in a variety of settings.

3. Synodical deputies W.J. Dykstra (Lake Erie), J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), and J. Vande Lune (Atlantic Northeast), having considered the gifts of the applicant and having heard the examination for ordination in accordance with the provisions of Church Order Article 7, concur in the decision of Classis Hackensack, in session on September 22, 1998, to admit Ms. Sheila Holmes to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

4. Synodical deputies J.R. Boot (Georgetown), J.P. Gorter (Grandville), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland) concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on October 1, 1998, to proceed toward the ordination of Mr. Robert Pohler as minister of the Word under the provision of Church Order Article 7.

5. Synodical deputies J.R. Boot (Georgetown), A.L. Hoksbergen (Muskegon), and J.H. Looman (Kalamazoo), having heard the examination for ordination in accordance with the provisions of Church Order Article 7, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on March 25, 1999, to admit Mr. Robert Pohler to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies' comments: The deputies named above concur in this decision provided that prior to the examination for ordination the classical interim committee of Classis Holland, the council of Faith CRC, Holland, and the academic office of Calvin Theological Seminary meet with Mr. Pohler and devise a mutually agreeable program equivalent to a year's worth of training at Calvin Theological Seminary to supplement Mr. Pohler's currently held M.A. degree.

Recommendation: That synod approve the work of the synodical deputies. —Adopted

6. Synodical deputies H.J. Bierman (Huron), W.T. Koopmans (Quinte), and H.D. Praamsma (Toronto), having considered the gifts of the applicant and having heard the examination in accordance with the provisions of Church Order Article 7, concur in the decision of Classis Eastern Canada, in session on October 23, 1998, to declare Mr. Hilbrent Vander Heide eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

7. Synodical deputies D.R. Tigchelaar (Chatham), J. De Jong (Niagara), and J. Zantingh (Hamilton), having heard the discussion at Classis Huron and having been assured that the applicant (Mr. Vic Vandermolen) possesses gifts for ministry, concur in the decision of Classis Huron, in session on September 9, 1998, that there is a need for this applicant to enter the ministry of the Word under Church Order Article 7.

Deputies' comment: Classis may proceed with the preparatory examination of Mr. Vic Vandermolen on the condition that the medical and psychological reports are favorable.
8. Synodical deputies J. Zantingh (Hamilton) and H.D. Praamsma (Toronto), having considered the gifts of the applicant and having heard the examination in accordance with the provisions of Church Order Article 7, concur in the decision of Classis Huron, in session on January 13, 1999, to declare **Mr. Vic Vandermolen** eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

**Deputies’ comments:**

a. The synodical deputy for Classis Niagara, Rev. J. De Jong, and his alternate were prevented by a snowstorm from attending classis. However, a conference call was arranged, and J. De Jong concurred in the decision.

b. The synodical deputies encouraged Mr. Vandermolen to continue to take courses and guided readings, especially in the areas of preaching and dogmatics.

**Recommendation:** That synod approve the work of the synodical deputies.

—**Adopted**

(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued in Article 39.)

**ARTICLE 36**


The general secretary welcomes and introduces Dr. Henry Wildeboer, president of the Canadian Interchurch Relations Committee. Dr. Wildeboer introduces the following:

- Rev. James Moerman of Cambridge, Ontario, fraternal delegate from the Reformed Church in America, who addresses synod.
- Mr. Gary R. Walsh, observer and president of the Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, who addresses synod.
- Ms. Janet Somerville, observer and general secretary of the Canadian Council of Churches, who addresses synod.

The president of synod responds.


**ARTICLE 37**

The morning session is adjourned; Elder Jack L. Mudde leads in closing prayer.

**WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, June 16, 1999**

**Seventh Session**

**ARTICLE 38**

He leads in opening prayer and announces *Psalter Hymnal* 530, “I Love to Tell the Story.

Rev. John Rozeboom, executive director of Home Missions, briefly addresses synod, informing the delegates of activities and plans of Home Missions. He states that in new-church development, 205 churches remain out of the 240 churches that were started. Since 1988, 31,015 persons have been brought into the Christian Reformed Church through evangelism in the United States and Canada.

The president of synod responds.

The vice president assumes the chair.

**ARTICLE 39**

(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued from Article 35.)

Advisory Committee 1, Synodical Services, Rev. Jack M. Gray reporting, presents the following:

**Work of synodical deputies**

**A. Material: Synodical deputies’ reports**

**Classical examinations via Church Order Article 7 (continued)**

9. Synodical deputies J.P. Gorter (Grandville), J.R. Boot (Georgetown), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland) read the materials submitted by the council of Harderwyk CRC, considered the need, heard the discussion on the floor of Classis Holland, and met with representatives of the interim committee of classis and with delegates from Harderwyk CRC. The deputies concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on October 1, 1998, to proceed with the examination of Mr. Trent Walker for ordination as a minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church by way of Article 7 of the Church Order. The deputies believe that the need has been established and that the exceptional gifts of Mr. Walker have been demonstrated.

**Grounds:**

1. Mr. Walker has an M.Div. degree from a Reformed seminary and has ten years of experience in full-time ministry, seven of which have been in a CRC.
2. Broader ministry in the CRCNA has already been taking place, such as speaking at functions hosted by CRCs and CRC-affiliated agencies.
3. Extraordinary gifts of ministry have been confirmed, especially for a unique church-planting ministry, for which there is a need in the CRCNA.

*Note:* Because of uniqueness of this situation, it should not set a precedent concerning the one-year Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy at Calvin Theological Seminary.

10. Synodical deputies J.P. Gorter (Grandville), J.R. Boot (Georgetown), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), having heard the examination for the call and ordination of Mr. Trent Walker, according to Church Order Article 7, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on October 1, 1998,
to admit Mr. Trent Walker to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

B. Recommendations

1. That synod not approve the work of the synodical deputies.

   *Grounds:*
   a. This candidate should have sought ordination under Article 6.
   b. There was a breakdown in the proper application of the Church Order at every level.

2. That synod continue to recognize his ordination.

   *Ground:* For pastoral and practical reasons his ordination ought not be undone.

   *Note:* Synod cannot approve synodical-deputy concurrence when an action is in clear conflict with the covenant of the Church Order.

3. That synod direct the Classical Interim Committee of Classis Holland, the council of Harderwyk Christian Reformed Church, and the academic office of Calvin Theological Seminary to meet with Rev. Trent Walker to devise a mutually agreed upon program equivalent to the Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy (SPMC) in keeping with Church Order Supplement, Article 6. It is expected that this program will be completed in three years.

   *Grounds:*
   a. This assures compliance with synod’s regulations regarding graduates of other seminaries.
   b. This assures equitable treatment for all graduates of other seminaries.
   c. This is consistent with the action of Classis Holland and the synodical deputies in the case of Robert Pohler (see 5 above)

According to the Rules for Synodical Procedure, the minority report is read as information by Elder Michael J. Van Laan:

**Synodical deputies’ reports**

A. Material: Synodical deputies’ report regarding Mr. Trent Walker

B. Recommendation

   While the procedure followed for the candidacy of Trent Walker presents synod with a questionable application of Church Order 7, we advise synod to approve the work of the synodical deputies to admit Trent Walker to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

   *Grounds:*
   1. The church and the gospel message are best served by a positive affirmation of Trent Walker’s ordination to the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.
   2. The action taken is within the parameters set forth by Synod 1998 to Classis Holland concerning the eligibility for ordination to the ministry of Trent Walker.
3. While it concerns us that this candidate chose not to attend the one-year Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy at Calvin Theological Seminary, we acknowledge that the argument has been made that Article 7 may apply in this case.

Synod considers the recommendation of the minority report. The recommendation of the minority report is

—Adopted

Note: This action should not set a precedent concerning the one-year Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy at Calvin Theological Seminary because of the uniqueness of this situation.

President Wayne A. Brouwer reassumes the chair.

C. Ministers from other denominations, Article 8-b

1. Synodical deputies G.W. Sheeres (Thornapple Valley), F.J. Van Dyk (Grand Rapids North), and J.H. Looman (Kalamazoo), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Grand Rapids East, in session on May 21, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Reformed Church in America) to serve as pastor of the Centrepoin/Madison Square CRC.

Deputies’ comments:
The Minutes of Classis Grand Rapids East of May 21, 1998, in Art. 12.2 state that “the synodical deputies do not concur. They cite Article 8.7.c., page 88, of De Rijder and Hofman. The synodical deputies state they will review their decision when they have received the materials called for in Art. 8.7.c.”

Having received and viewed the documents that were lacking at the time of the classis meeting and having found them to be in good order, we now concur that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination to serve as pastor of the Centrepoin/Madison Square CRC.

2. Synodical deputies T.J. Lapinsky (Georgetown), F.J. Van Dyk (Grand Rapids North), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Holland, in session on June 25, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Harvestime International Ministries) to serve as copastor of Maple Avenue Ministries (CRC) of Holland, Michigan.

Statement of need: See Synod 1985 regulation with regard to the examination and reception of pastors from ethnic minorities.

3. Synodical deputies J. Bylsma (Wisconsin) and D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Illiana, in session on September 22, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Reformed Church in America) to serve as director of congregational life at Peace CRC, South Holland, Illinois.
Statement of need: The person to be called has extraordinary qualifications to serve at Peace Church in the areas of discipling and educational ministry and is an excellent fit for the church.

Note: Rev. Timothy Douma, the third synodical deputy, was unable to be present because of sudden illness.

4. Synodical deputies H.A. Brink (Pacific Northwest), G.G. Vink (Central California), and J. Weeda (Yellowstone), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Columbia, in session on February 24, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Presbyterian Church U.S.A.) to serve as pastor of Quincy CRC, Quincy, Washington.

5. Synodical deputies W.K. Bulthuis (Red Mesa), A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), and J. Weeda (Yellowstone), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Rocky Mountain, in session on March 2, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Presbyterian Church in America) to serve as pastor.


6. Synodical deputies J. van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Pacific Hanmi, in session on February 15, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Korean Presbyterian) to serve as pastor of The Lord’s Church, which is in Stage I of entering the Christian Reformed Church.

Statement of need: He is pastoring The Lord’s Church, which is Korean (ethnic need).

Deputies’ comments: Classis Pacific Hanmi will need to educate/train both pastor and congregation re CRC polity.

7. Synodical deputies H.G. Samplonius (Alberta North), H. Jonker (B.C. North-West), and W.L. Vander Beek (B.C. South-East), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Alberta South/Saskatchewan, in session on October 19, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Orthodox Presbyterian Church) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Statement of need:

a. Nobleford CRC has contacted eighty to ninety CRC pastors and candidates.

b. Nobleford has been vacant for 1½ years and feels the need for a pastor.
8. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi) and G.G. Vink (Central California), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on May 11, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Independent, but previously serving a Southern Baptist mission) to serve as pastor of an emerging CRC, Bethany Korean.

Note: The third deputy, F.E. Pott (Arizona), was unable to be present because his flight was canceled.

9. Synodical deputies W.K. Bulthuis (Red Mesa), A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), and J. Weeda (Yellowstone), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Rocky Mountain, in session on March 2, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Presbyterian Church in America) to serve as pastor.


10. Synodical deputies H. Jonker (B.C. North-West), H.G. Samplonius (Alberta North), and W.L. Vander Beek (B.C. South-East), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Thomas G. Albaugh, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Alberta South/Saskatchewan, in session on December 7, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

Recommendation: That synod approve the work of the synodical deputies.

—Adopted

11. Synodical deputies J. Kuipers (Chatham), J. Zantingh (Hamilton), and R. Koops (Huron), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Niagara, in session on November 17, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Dutch Reformed Church/South Africa) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Statement of need: Three-year vacancy; several ministers called; several ministers consulted but wanted no call.

Deputies’ comments: We met with the classical interim committee, which was authorized to act on behalf of Classis Niagara. Recognizing that Dr. Andre Basson is not an ordained pastor, we concur with Niagara CIC to proceed via Article 8 for the following reasons:

a. Dr. Basson was declared a candidate (proponent) by the Dutch Reformed Church/South Africa some years ago.

b. He served as assistant pastor for two years in a congregation and as a chaplain in the S.A. Navy and continues to preach regularly.
12. Synodical deputies Rev. J. Zantingh (Hamilton), Rev. J. Kuntz (Toronto), and Rev. J. Kuipers (Chatham), having heard the colloquium doctum of Dr. Andre Basson, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Niagara, in session on April 7, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: The synodical deputies note the irregularity that Dr. A. Basson was called before the colloquium doctum took place.

Recommendation: That synod not approve the work of the synodical deputies.

Grounds:

a. Admission to ministry through Article 8-b was not appropriate in that the candidate was not an ordained minister of the Word.

b. The grounds given for using Article 8 were inadequate.

—Recommitted

(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued in Article 48.)

ARTICLE 40

(The report of Advisory Committee 2 is continued from Article 18.)

Advisory Committee 2, Missions, Rev. Perry J. Tinklenberg reporting, presents the following:

I. Board of Trustees

A. Materials

1. Board of Trustees Report (Section II, C, 2; Appendix A), pp. 30-31 and 35-41

2. Overtures 21-24, pp. 433-37

B. Background

In January 1998, the Fund for Smaller Churches (FSC) Committee requested that its responsibilities be transferred to Christian Reformed Home Missions (CRHM). In response, a task force of Rev. Lambert Sikkema (chair), Rev Lester Van Essen, Rev. Dirk Hart (secretary), and Rev. Jerry Holleman was appointed. The task force mandate included (1) a detailed proposal for realignment, (2) a schedule for transfer of responsibility, and (3) communication with FSC-supported churches.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Rev. Dirk Hart as a representative of the Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches in the CRC when this report is discussed.

—Granted

2. While recognizing the concerns raised in Overture 22 about the timing of the report of the Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches, this committee judges that the material cited above is legitimately before synod because of the length of time that this issue has been before the churches, and we adduce the following supporting actions:
a. The FSC Committee requested that its responsibilities be transferred to CRHM prior to Synod 1998.

b. The task force’s action is a continuation of the ongoing process established by Synod 1998 when synod extended the term of Lambert Sikkema, FSC secretary, “for one year while the FSC proposal to transfer its operations to another agency runs its course” (cf. Acts of Synod 1998, p. 438).

c. Correspondence was sent to all FSC-supported churches with a request for responses to a draft report prior to the October 1998 task-force meeting.

d. Four classes prepared overtures related to the task-force recommendation, indicating that there was sufficient time for reflection.

In view of the above, the committee recommends that synod proceed to deliberate the recommendations that follow.

—Adopted

3. That synod adopt the recommendations of the report of the task force on small-church support as endorsed by the Board of Trustees and transfer the support of small churches to Christian Reformed Home Missions according to the proposed timetable (Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 40-41) and the following principles:

a. The implied commitments of Synod 1995 to current FSC recipients shall be honored so that they will not receive less than the amount they would have received under the 1995 formula.

b. Small churches classified as “heritage churches” (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 31) may continue to receive salary support when both of the following conditions are met:

1) The classis in which the congregation is located judges the ministry to be of such a crucial nature or of such historical significance that classis normally contributes at a rate of one dollar for every two dollars contributed by CRHM.

   Ground: Financial involvement at the regional level ensures the significance of a ministry to the people of the classis. In the absence of this provision it becomes easy for an individual classis to endorse a ministry for denominational support.

2) The ministry is recommended by the classical home-missions committee and is approved by Christian Reformed Home Missions.

Note: Criteria for judging the nature of the ministry may include such things as distance from other Reformed churches, character and need of the community, extent of the congregation’s ministry and witness within the community, level of congregational leadership.

—Tabled

A motion is made to send the Report of the Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches in the CRC back to the Board of Trustees so that a comprehensive plan for denominational ministry to small churches can be developed.

—Defeated
Recommendation 3 is taken from the table:

3. That synod adopt the recommendations of the report of the task force on small-church support as endorsed by the Board of Trustees and transfer the support of small churches to Christian Reformed Home Missions according to the proposed timetable (*Agenda for Synod 1999*, pp. 40-41) and the following principles:

   a. The implied commitments of Synod 1995 to current FSC recipients shall be honored so that they will not receive less than the amount they would have received under the 1995 formula.

   b. Small churches classified as “heritage churches” (*Agenda for Synod 1999*, p. 31) may continue to receive salary support when both of the following conditions are met:

      1) The classis in which the congregation is located judges the ministry to be of such a crucial nature or of such historical significance that classis normally contributes at a rate of one dollar for every two dollars contributed by CRHM.

      *Ground:* Financial involvement at the regional level ensures the significance of a ministry to the people of the classis. In the absence of this provision it becomes easy for an individual classis to endorse a ministry for denominational support.

      2) The ministry is recommended by the classical home-missions committee and is approved by Christian Reformed Home Missions.

      *Note:* Criteria for judging the nature of the ministry may include such things as distance from other Reformed churches, character and need of the community, extent of the congregation’s ministry and witness within the community, level of congregational leadership.

   —Adopted

4. That synod dissolve FSC as of August 31, 2000, with thanks for its ministry and request the present FSC secretary to advise Home Missions through December 31, 2001.

   —Adopted

5. That synod retain the FSC/small-church-support ministry share through calendar year 2002 and request the Board of Trustees to evaluate the need for a continued separate ministry share beyond 2002.

   —Adopted

6. That this be synod’s answer to Overtures 21-24.

   —Adopted
ARTICLE 41

Advisory Committee 5, Pastoral Ministries, Rev. Peter Slofstra reporting, presents the following:

I. Pastoral Ministries

A. Material: Pastoral Ministries Report, pp. 155-69

B. Observations

Advisory Committee 5 spent time identifying the need for interim pastors and learned that although “stated supply” and retired ministers can work in many situations for a short term, some congregations may require a person specially trained in dealing with difficult times of transition.

The committee has also read the report of the Pastoral Ministries Board with great appreciation for the ministries it is overseeing. We express concern that the integrity of the ministries under the Pastoral Ministries Board not be compromised but enhanced and promoted. We urge the Board of Trustees to take the time necessary to receive input from the personnel of the various ministries and develop a reconfiguration plan to be presented to Synod 2000.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod give the privilege of the floor to Rev. Charles Terpstra, chairman; Dr. Peter Borgdorff, interim executive director; and the other Pastoral Ministries directors when Pastoral Ministries matters are discussed.

—Granted

2. That synod encourage churches to celebrate All Nations Heritage Week from September 27 to October 3, 1999, and September 25 to October 1, 2000.

Grounds

a. The task of eliminating racism is formidable; it is a matter that needs to be put boldly before the congregations at all times but especially as they celebrate Worldwide Communion in October.

b. The financial support that is received when congregations celebrate All Nations Heritage Week dramatically increases Race Relations’ ability to award grants and scholarships for ethnic-minority leadership and ministry.

—Adopted

3. That synod replace the term “interim-ministry specialist” with the term “trained interim pastor.”

Ground: We are all specialists in our various fields, and so this can be assumed.

—Adopted

4. That synod approve the recommended proposal concerning the development and deployment of trained interim pastors (see Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 167-69).

—Adopted

(The report of Advisory Committee 5 is continued in Article 47.)
ARTICLE 42

The afternoon session is adjourned; Elder Allan J. Kramer leads in closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, June 16, 1999
Eighth Session

ARTICLE 43

Rev. Ralph Koops reads from Psalm 25:1-10 and leads in prayer, especially remembering Rev. James Van Tholen, who is struggling with cancer; Rev. Kevin De Raaf, who has returned home to conduct a funeral; and Rev. Daniel Roeda, who will be returning home early for the same reason. He announces Psalter Hymnal 89, “Forever I Will Sing of Your Great Love, O Lord.”


He rises to express agreement with the forms of unity.

ARTICLE 44

Advisory Committee 9, U.S. Structure, Rev. Bruce A. Persenaire reporting, presents the following:

I. Structure for Ministry in the U.S.

A. Materials

1. Board of Trustees Supplement (Section IV, B)
2. CRC Publications Supplement (Section I)
4. Overture 12, pp. 409-15
5. Overture 13, pp. 416-18
6. Overture 14, pp. 418-24
7. Overture 15, pp. 424-25
8. Overture 16, p. 425
9. Overture 29, p. 499
10. Overture 32, p. 501-03
11. Overture 33, p. 503-05

B. Observations

The advisory committee on structure for ministry in the U.S., in arriving at its conclusions and recommendations, labored for many hours with those who have a vital interest in the U.S. Structure Committee’s report. We initially met with the study committee to gain an understanding of its perspective and why it came to its conclusions. For the same reason we recommended that the officers of synod grant the privilege of the floor to Rev. Henry Numan and Dr. Shirley Roels for a half-hour for the purpose of giving an overview of the report. We were impressed with the study committee’s desire to enhance the local congregation’s awareness and use of denominational ministry resources. In fact, in our own report we have adopted some of the study committee’s recommendations concerning this important matter. We also believe that the
study committee sought to enhance the ministry of the church by the changes that it recommended in governance, even though our committee differed with the study committee on its conclusions.

We spoke with representatives from the Canadian Ministries Board—Mr. Ray Elgersma, Mr. Ben Vande Zande, and Rev. Peter Nicolaï. We met with and heard from the executive director of ministries, Dr. Peter Borgdorff, along with various heads of agencies: Rev. Merle Den Bleyker of World Missions, Mr. John Kuyers of The Back to God Hour, Rev. John Rözeboom of Home Missions, and Dr. James De Jong of Calvin Seminary. To deal with the implications that this might have on current Church Order, we spoke with Dr. Henry De Moor of Calvin Seminary.

We acknowledge that there continue to be some problems in coordination, cooperation, and communication among the agencies. We also recognize that the present structure of governance, which is distributed between the Board of Trustees and the agency boards, can sometimes be cumbersome. Nevertheless, we believe that these problems can largely be solved without the extensive changes proposed by the study committee. Therefore, we come with the following recommendations.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod give the privilege of the floor to Rev. Henry Numan, Dr. Shirley Roels, and any other committee members present at synod when matters concerning the U.S. Structure Report are discussed.

—Granted

2. That synod take note of the mandate regarding governance given to the Board of Trustees and adopted by Synod 1996 (see Art. 60, Acts of Synod 1996, p. 536) and acknowledge that structures are already in place that can be utilized to achieve the goals of the study committee—to bring about compliance, coordination, communication, and joint efforts among the agencies—without having to change the current governance structure:

The purposes of the Board are to transact all matters assigned to it by synod; to supervise the management of the agencies and committees established by synod and designated in the bylaws of the Board, including the planning, coordinating, and integrating of their work; and to cooperate with the educational institutions affiliated with the denomination toward integrating the respective missions of those institutions into the denominational ministry program. To fulfill its purposes, the Board will

A. Lead in developing and implementing the denominational ministries plan for the agencies, committees, and educational institutions established by synod.

B. Assure collaborations among agencies, committees, and educational institutions established by synod.

C. Exercise general oversight and authority when necessary in the manner stated in the bylaws of the Board.

(Article II of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Board of Trustees, italics added)

3. That synod recommend that each classis establish a classical ministries committee.

Ground: There are good purposes for these committees, such as

a. To serve as an active partner in the ministry development of the churches. The committee would assess and guide the planning, organization, implementation, and evaluation of ministries within the classis in order to develop them
in a vital way and ensure integrated, wholistic ministry efforts which utilize the resources of the churches effectively.

b. To capture and channel local talent and energy into the work of the classis.
c. To channel denominational ministry assistance into the classis.
d. To supervise joint classical ministries when such are appropriate.
e. To provide supporting information, education, resources, and Christian encouragement to emerging and established CRC churches within the classis.
f. To communicate the needs and aspirations of congregations in the classis to agencies within the denomination so these agencies can respond with appropriate programming and resource assistance.

(Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 329-30)

4. That synod require the Board of Trustees to develop common North American geographic regions within which all CRC agencies will conduct their work.

Ground: This will permit an integrated ministry among the domestic agencies and enhance ministry effectiveness of all the agencies having the same boundaries.

5. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees in consultation with agency heads to explore the feasibility of regional ministry teams (see Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 349-50) and report to Synod 2001.

Ground: The church needs to see effective models of regional interagency cooperation and ministry.

6. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees to make recommendation(s) to Synod 2000 regarding adjustment to the Canadian governance structure required for effective binational ministry.

Ground: There are potential governance issues between the present Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees that need to be identified and resolved. It is beyond the scope of the advisory committee to provide a recommendation for the relationship of the Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees.

7. That this be synod’s response to Overtures 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 32, and 33.

8. That synod receive the report of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States for information and dismiss the committee with thanks.

The report of the study committee takes precedence and synod considers the recommendations of the study committee:


B. Recommendations

1. That synod give the privilege of the floor to Rev. Henry Numan, Dr. Shirley Roels, and any other committee members present at synod.

—Granted
2. That synod adopt the principles and guidelines for organizational structure in Section II of this report, a follow-up to related principles and guidelines adopted by Synod 1987.

3. That synod require each CRC classis to organize a classical ministries committee.

4. That synod require the Board of Trustees to develop common North American geographic regions within which all CRC agencies will conduct their work.

5. That synod approve a test of two regional ministry teams in the United States and a review of their effectiveness in the third year of operation.

6. That synod approve the change of name from Ministries Coordinating Council to Ministries Administrative Team and the expected change in function.

7. That synod approve the needed restructuring of the legal incorporation of the CRCNA with subsidiary and affiliated corporations to accomplish the goals described above in this report.

8. That synod approve the development of a classically based Board of Trustees with a related committee structure.


10. That synod approve the suggested adjustments in the Canadian governance structure required for effective binational ministry as detailed in Appendix B.

11. That synod direct the Board of Trustees to prepare proposals for the amendment of its constitution and bylaws and the bylaws of the various corporate entities in order to bring them into conformity with this report and to present such changes for approval to Synod 2000.

12. That synod assign responsibility for implementation of the approved changes to the current CRCNA Board of Trustees with advice from a transition task force composed of selected members of both the Canadian and U.S. structure committees.

13. That synod require the Board of Trustees to convene an advisory group to review denominational structure annually, beginning in 2001.

14. That synod discharge the committee.
Synod returns to its consideration of the advisory committee’s recommendations:

2. That synod take note of the mandate regarding governance given to the Board of Trustees and adopted by Synod 1996 (see Art. 60, *Acts of Synod 1996*, p. 536) and acknowledge that structures are already in place that can be utilized to achieve the goals of the study committee—to bring about compliance, coordination, communication, and joint efforts among the agencies—without having to change the current governance structure:

The purposes of the Board are to transact all matters assigned to it by synod; to supervise the management of the agencies and committees established by synod and designated in the bylaws of the Board, including the planning, coordinating, and integrating of their work; and to cooperate with the educational institutions affiliated with the denomination toward integrating the respective missions of those institutions into the denominational ministry program. To fulfill its purposes, the Board will

A. Lead in developing and implementing the denominational ministries plan for the agencies, committees, and educational institutions established by synod.

B. Assure collaborations among agencies, committees, and educational institutions established by synod.

C. Exercise general oversight and authority when necessary in the manner stated in the bylaws of the Board.

(Article II of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Board of Trustees, italics added)

—Adopted

3. That synod recommend that each classis establish a classical ministries committee.

*Ground*: There are good purposes for these committees, such as

a. To serve as an active partner in the ministry development of the churches. The committee would assess and guide the planning, organization, implementation, and evaluation of ministries within the classis in order to develop them in a vital way and ensure integrated, wholistic ministry efforts which utilize the resources of the churches effectively.

b. To capture and channel local talent and energy into the work of the classis.

c. To channel denominational ministry assistance into the classis.

d. To supervise joint classical ministries when such are appropriate.

e. To provide supporting information, education, resources, and Christian encouragement to emerging and established CRC churches within the classis.

f. To communicate the needs and aspirations of congregations in the classis to agencies within the denomination so these agencies can respond with appropriate programming and resource assistance.

(*Agenda for Synod 1999*, pp 329-30)

—Adopted

4. That synod require the Board of Trustees to develop common North American geographic regions within which all CRC agencies will conduct their work.

*Ground*: This will permit an integrated ministry among the domestic agencies and enhance ministry effectiveness of all the agencies having the same boundaries.

—Adopted
5. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees in consultation with agency heads to explore the feasibility of regional ministry teams (see Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 349-50) and report to Synod 2001.

*Ground:* The church needs to see effective models of regional interagency cooperation and ministry.

—Adopted

6. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees to make recommendation(s) to Synod 2000 regarding adjustment to the Canadian governance structure required for effective binational ministry.

*Ground:* There are potential governance issues between the present Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees that need to be identified and resolved. It is beyond the scope of the advisory committee to provide a recommendation for the relationship of the Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees.

—Recommitted

(The report of Advisory Committee 9 is continued in Article 49.)

ARTICLE 45

The evening session is adjourned; Elder Kevin H. Miller reads from James 1:2-6 and 12 and leads in closing prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, June 17, 1999

Ninth Session

ARTICLE 46

Elder Gary W. Nibbelink reads from Ephesians 6:10-13 and leads in opening prayer, especially remembering Mr. Henry Janssens, who suffers from cancer; Mrs. Ada Tigchelaar, who underwent successful cancer surgery on Wednesday; his daughter, who will undergo medical testing; and the grieving family of Mrs. Betty Kapteyn, who died in an automobile accident Wednesday night. He announces *Psalter Hymnal* 453, “Let All Things Now Living.”

The roll call indicates that Elder Paul C. Szto (Hudson), Elder Henry Bakker (Hudson), and Rev. Daniel J. Roeda (Wisconsin) are absent for the remainder of synod.
ARTICLE 47
(The report of Advisory Committee 5 is continued from Article 40.)

Advisory Committee 5, Pastoral Ministries, Rev. Peter Slofstra reporting, presents the following:

I. Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual Members

A. Material: Report of the Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual Members, pp. 237-79

B. Observations

Advisory Committee 5 is convinced that this report is clearly based on and affirms the 1973 report. Twenty-five years later we still see the pastoral value of asking hard questions, promoting discussion, and listening to one another. We believe that the new report helps us to do that.

We agree with the committee that the survey it sent to the churches was not “highly scientific” (p. 239). Nevertheless, it yielded the kind of information that Ground 3 of the committee’s mandate sought about the intervening twenty-five years. We are thankful for all those who responded to the survey and those who met with the committee. They helped “us understand to what degree the pastoral recommendations of Report 42 of Synod 1973 have been effectively carried out and to uncover reasons why this may or not be so” (Ground 3 of the mandate).

We came to understand that the prayer composed by the committee and presented at the conclusion of Part 1 represents a corporate confession which we make to God on behalf of those persons and those situations in our midst to which the prayer applies. It is a sample prayer that our congregations are invited to use.

We want to observe that the title of the report and the sample prayer engage in labeling people. We encourage Christians who struggle with same-sex attraction not to consider themselves “homosexuals” or to be labeled as such. According to I Corinthians 6:11, they are our brothers and sisters in Christ. Throughout the report, phrases like “homosexual members” and “gay and lesbian sisters and brothers” should be replaced with a phrase like “those who experience same-sex attractions.” This change would be in harmony with the report’s own intent in its section on identity (p. 250).

We also have some problems with other language used in the report. For example, the phrase “Scripture seems to forbid” on page 252 is ambiguous, and Scenario A, which deals with same-sex partners who wish to participate in the Lord’s Supper, ends with a question which is too open-ended (“How should we respond?” p. 269). Therefore, we would like to recommend altering various phrases in the report which have the potential to take this discussion beyond the position presently adopted by our denomination and affirmed by the committee.

Finally, we want to express our appreciation for the committee’s intent to raise awareness and create compassion in our denomination. It is well on its way to fulfilling its mandate to “give direction about and for pastoral care of homosexual members in a manner consistent with the decisions of Synod 1973.”
C. Recommendations

1. That synod grant the privilege of the floor to Dr. Melvin Hugen (chairman), Rev. Mary-Lee Bouma, and Rev. Gerald Zandstra as representatives of the study committee.

   —Granted

2. That synod declare that the intent of this report is to affirm Synod 1973’s understanding of the teachings of Scripture about homosexuality and to help the churches pastorally apply its recommendations.

   —Adopted

3. That synod replace the phrases “who love you and are homosexual” and “gay and lesbian sisters and brothers” with the phrases “who love you and experience same-sex attractions” and “sisters and brothers who experience same-sex attractions” in the sample prayer (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 245).

   Grounds:
   a. This revision avoids labeling.
   b. The report itself says, “This tendency to reduce a person to some aspect of her/his person is dehumanizing and unchristian” (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 250).

   —Defeated

4. That synod receive the committee’s report (Part 1) and send it to the churches for their responses as the churches judge appropriate.

   —Adopted

5. That synod revise Part 2 of the committee’s report by

   a. Replacing the phrase “Scripture seems to forbid such sexual intimacy with persons of the same sex” (Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 252) with the phrase “Scripture forbids such sexual intimacy with persons of the same sex.”

      Grounds:
      1) The phrase “seems to forbid” is not consistent with the position taken in the 1973 report.
      2) This phrase is also internally in conflict with the rest of the committee’s report and therefore would send a mixed message to the church.
      3) In our conversations committee members affirmed that Scripture forbids sexual intimacy with persons of the same sex.

      —Adopted

   b. Changing Question A on page 269 (Agenda for Synod 1999) to read, “How should we pastorally apply the recommendations of the 1973 report?"

      Ground: Phrasing the question in this way keeps the discussion in our churches within the guidelines adopted by Synod 1973.

      —Adopted
6. That synod receive the committee’s report (Part 2) with these revisions and send it to the churches for their responses as the churches judge appropriate.

—Adopted

7. That synod call the churches to repentance for their failures to minister to those who experience same-sex attractions. The prayer printed in the *Agenda for Synod 1999*, page 245, can serve as an expression of such repentance.

—Adopted

8. That when the report is mailed to the churches, synod send an accompanying letter inviting churches to hold adult-education classes to discuss the reports of 1973 and 1999 and church councils to review and discuss the reports, and that churches taking such action submit their responses by April 1, 2000, summarizing their discussions and reactions. The general secretary’s office will be responsible for the mailings and for a follow-up note in April 2000.

—Adopted

9. That *The Banner* be asked to include a series of articles regarding the 1973 and 1999 reports and their ministry suggestions.

—Adopted

10. That CRC Publications be asked to publish a brief booklet summarizing the 1973 and 1999 reports.

*Note:* This may need a $2,000 (U.S.) subsidy from the Board of Trustees.

—Adopted

11. That the presently constituted synodical study committee reconvene after the responses have been received to consider the responses and modify accordingly its 1999 report about pastoral care to those who experience same-sex attractions.

—Adopted

12. That the committee submit its final report to Synod 2002 after distributing it to the churches in the fall of 2001, according to synodical regulations.

*Grounds:*

a. This process will allow churches to participate in the process rather than being passive recipients of a synodical decision.

b. The churches will take more ownership of that to which they have contributed.

c. One of the failures of the 1973 report was that it remained only a report in the *Acts of Synod 1973* without being widely known by the members of the Christian Reformed Church. The report of the committee of 1973 remained primarily the report of the committee. Synod served as the approving body, and the churches generally made use of the report only when a situation arose which required reference to it.

—Adopted

The chairman of the committee, Dr. Melvin D. Hugen, pays tribute to the late Dr. John Kreeft, who was an original member of the study committee.
ARTICLE 48

(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued from Article 39.)

Advisory Committee 1, Synodical Services, Rev. Jack M. Gray reporting, presents the following:

I. Synodical deputies’ reports

A. Material: Synodical deputies’ reports

Ministers from other denominations, Article 8-b (continued)

11. Synodical deputies J. Kuipers (Chatham), J. Zantingh (Hamilton), and R. Koops (Huron), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Niagara, in session on November 17, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Dutch Reformed Church/South Africa) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Statement of need: Three-year vacancy; several ministers called; several ministers consulted wanted no call.

Deputies’ comments: We met with the classical interim committee, which was authorized to act on behalf of Classis Niagara. Recognizing that Dr. Andre Basson is not an ordained pastor, we concur with Niagara CIC to proceed via Article 8 for the following reasons:

a. Dr. Basson was declared a candidate (proponent) by the DRC/South Africa some years ago.

b. He served as assistant pastor for two years in a congregation and as a chaplain in the S.A. Navy and continues to preach regularly.

12. Synodical deputies Rev. J. Zantingh (Hamilton), Rev. J. Kuntz (Toronto), and Rev. J. Kuipers (Chatham), having heard the colloquium doctum of Dr. Andre Basson, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Niagara, in session on April 7, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: The synodical deputies note the irregularity that Dr. A. Basson was called before the colloquium doctum took place.

Recommendations:

1. That synod not approve the work of the synodical deputies.

Grounds:

a. Admission to ministry through Article 8-b was not appropriate in that the candidate was not an ordained minister of the Word.

b. The grounds given for using Article 8 were inadequate.

—Adopted
2. That synod by way of exception declare the already conducted doctrinal conversation to be Dr. Basson’s classical examination so Classis Niagara can proceed with his ordination.

     **Grounds:**
     a. Niagara Falls CRC has been vacant five years.
     b. For pastoral and practical reasons this is the best course of action.
     —*Adopted*

13. Synodical deputies P. De Jong (Northern Illinois), H.J. Schutt (Illiana), and D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Wisconsin, in session on November 12, 1998, that a **need** has been demonstrated to call a minister (**Rev. Bobbyjon Baumann**) from another denomination (Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church) to serve as director of Christian education and youth ministries.

     **Statement of need:**
     a. Although we concentrated on receiving applicants with a Master of Arts degree, the same information that Rev. Bobbyjon Baumann responded to did go out to our CRCNA agencies such as Calvin Theological Seminary and *The Banner*.
     b. We are convinced that Rev. Baumann is the best-qualified applicant we received for this position and would serve well at Crossroads Church and in the CRCNA. We believe that God in his providence has led us to him.
     c. We believe that calling a person from outside the CRCNA for this position does not do an injustice to either the CRCNA or to CRCNA pastors at this time since in Classis Wisconsin two of our most recent pastors were called from outside the CRCNA and we continue to have six or seven vacancies. Furthermore, according to Dr. David H. Engelhard, general secretary of the CRCNA, we continue to have a 10 percent vacancy rate or approximately one hundred vacancies in our churches. By calling outside the CRCNA for this position, we are not making the shortage of CRCNA pastors greater.
     d. We believe Rev. Baumann to be uniquely qualified to serve the Lord both at Crossroads and in the CRCNA.
        1) He has taught in two inner-city elementary schools in Houston, Texas, working with minority children.
        2) He has served for three years with youth at his present church, working with both Caucasian and minority children. We believe cross-cultural skills to be valuable for both the CRCNA and Crossroads.
        3) He was founder, drummer, and preacher for the contemporary music group Appian Way, which traveled around the Midwest with the purpose of preaching the gospel from 1986-1991. These gifts will serve him well in youth ministry at Crossroads and in the CRCNA.
        4) His desire to focus his gifts on church education and youth at Crossroads will make him one of a few ordained CRCNA pastors that see youth and education as their calling. His presence in the denomination would also help the CRCNA in education and youth ministries.

14. Synodical deputies P. De Jong (Northern Illinois), D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), and H.J. Schutt (Illiana), having heard the colloquium doctum of **Rev. Bobbyjon Baumann**, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Wisconsin, in session on March 2, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.
15. Synodical deputies J. Weeda (Yellowstone), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Elias Burgos, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Rocky Mountain, in session on September 22, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

16. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on February 16, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Presbyterian General Assembly) to serve as pastor for Calvin Korean American Christian Reformed Church.

Statement of need: They need to call Rev. Sung Chang Choi.

17. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi) and G.G. Vink (Central California), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Sung Chang Choi, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on May 11, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Note: The third deputy, F.E. Pott (Arizona), was unable to be present because his flight was canceled.

18. Synodical deputies J.H. Looman (Kalamazoo), J.P. Gorter (Grandville), and J. Vander Plate (Muskegon), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Andre Daley, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Grand Rapids East, in session on July 9, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

19. Synodical deputies J. Zantingh (Hamilton), J. Kuntz (Toronto), and R. Koops (Huron), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Chatham, in session on January 26, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Church of the Nazarene) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Statement of need:

a. High vacancy in the CRC.

b. Uniqueness of the ministry in Ambassador Community CRC, Windsor, calls for a short period of vacancy.

c. Rev. Darrell Edgar has proven to have the qualifications and ability to fill Windsor CRC’s needs.

Note: Pastor Edgar has already assisted for some time with pastoral care and preaching in the Windsor church.
20. Synodical deputies H.D. Praamsma (Toronto), H.R. De Bolster (Hamilton), and R. Koops (Huron), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Darrell Edgar, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Chatham, in session on May 11, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

21. Synodical deputies H.J. Bierman (Huron), H.D. Praamsma (Toronto), and J. Kuipers (Chatham), having reviewed the documents* specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Hamilton, in session on May 18, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister (Rev. Mike Goheen) from another denomination (Presbyterian Church in America) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church by way of Church Order Article 8, Supplement D, 2, 3, and 5-a.

*Statement of need: For preaching and teaching.

Deputies’ response: *Not all the documents were present at this classis meeting, but the deputies were assured they would be present at the September classis meeting, when the colloquium doctum will take place.

22. Synodical deputies J.P. Gorter (Grandville), J.R. Boot (Georgetown), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Eric Gray, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on October 1, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

23. Synodical deputies J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), G.G. Vink (Central California), and F.E. Pott (Arizona), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Il Yang Kang, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis California South, in session on February 4, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

24. Synodical deputies T.H. Douma (Northern Illinois), J. Bylsma (Wisconsin), and J.T. Medenblik (Chicago South), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. James Lester, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Illiana, in session on December 10, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

25. Synodical deputies T.J. Brown (Minnkota), D.A. Zylstra (Northcentral Iowa), and D.W. De Groot (Iakota), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Charles Louvau, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Lake Superior, in session on September 28, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: Rev. Charles Louvau is the ordained pastor of Balsam Chapel, a ministry in full association with the National Association of Evangelicals.
26. Synodical deputies D.L. Recker (Columbia), G.J. Kamps (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on March 4, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister (Rev. Pieter Manuhutu) from another denomination (Free Evangelical Church of Jakarta) to serve as pastor of Indonesian CRC, Artesia, California.

Statement of need: There is need for an Indonesian ethnic person who speaks and understands the language.

27. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Pieter Manuhutu, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on February 16, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: We recommend that Rev. Manuhutu continue to have a mentor for the purpose of learning more about the life and practice of the Christian Reformed Church.

28. Synodical deputies H.A. Brink (Pacific Northwest), W.L. Vander Beek (B.C. South-East), and H. Jonker (B.C. South-East), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Jin Namkoong, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Columbia, in session on September 23, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

29. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on February 16, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Presbyterian General Assembly) to serve as pastor for The Spirit Filled Christian Reformed Church of Artesia.


30. Synodical deputies F.E. Pott (Arizona), J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. John S. Oh, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis California South, in session on October 22, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: We expressed some grave reservations regarding Classis California South’s “streamlining” by eliminating the “conversational” aspect of the process.

31. Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi) and G.G. Vink (Columbia), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Jang Ho Park, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on May 11, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.
32. Synodical deputies J.P. Gorter (Grandville), J.R. Boot (Georgetown), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Steve Pearson, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on October 1, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

33. Synodical deputies H.J. Schutt (Illiana), J. Bylsma (Wisconsin), and D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Northern Illinois, in session on September 16, 1998, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Missionary Baptist) to serve as minister of the Word at Lawndale CRC.

Statement of need:

a. Rev. Marc Robinson has demonstrated the gifts of leadership and ministry for this position.
b. Lawndale CRC is seeking biracial leadership.

34. Synodical deputies J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), G.G. Vink (Central California), and F.E. Pott (Arizona), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Byoung Il Song, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis California South, in session on February 4, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

35. Synodical deputies J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), G.G. Vink (Central California), and F.E. Pott (Arizona), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis California South, in session on February 4, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Well Spring Independent) to serve as minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Statement of need: The Redlands CRC has unique needs which they believe will be filled especially well by Rev. Timothy Spykstra.

Deputies’ comments: Although we concurred with the recommendation of classis, your deputies are aware that the proper procedures were not completely followed by the Redlands church in the process of bringing this recommendation to classis. Synod 1969 stated that “when such rules are violated, explicit reasons for the allowance of such deviation be given to synod” (Acts of Synod 1969, p. 30).

Our reasons are as follows: First, although the Redlands church has not followed the Church Order specifically, it did give evidence of having contacted almost fifty CRC pastors whom it judged qualified to serve its congregation. It further gave evidence of having prayerfully and carefully decided to pursue Rev. Tim Spykstra. The result of this was a great deal of unanimity in the decision by the search committee, the council, and the Redlands CRC itself in spite of the fact that the Redlands CRC is a very diverse group. Furthermore, since Rev. Spykstra has already been invited to begin working in the Redlands church, it was our judgment that outright rejection of the request at this point would cause spiritual harm to both the congregation and Rev. Spykstra.
Second, the apparent haste of the Redlands church in this process and compliance by the Leadership Team of Classis California South occasioned the need for your deputies to initiate a process that would benefit both the potential nominee as well as the church. Therefore, we proposed to the classis that the following process be adopted:

a. That Rev. Spykstra be allowed to serve as an interim pastor in the Redlands church.
b. That all appropriate diplomas and documents be brought to the May meeting of classis and he be examined for license to exhort at that meeting.
c. That he preach in a number of the churches of classis so that classis can become more familiar with Rev. Spykstra and vice versa.
d. That a colloquium doctum be scheduled for the September meeting of classis.

Given that both the classis and the Redlands CRC agreed that this would be a helpful process, your deputies concurred with the establishing of need as indicated above. By following this procedure, we believe that we have served the church according to the spirit of the Church Order without allowing the flawed process of the Redlands CRC and the Leadership Team of Classis California South to become precedent setting.

36. Synodical deputies S.J. Vander Klay (Atlantic Northeast), J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), and B. van Eyk (Hackensack), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Xavier Suarez, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Southeast U.S., in session on March 6, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

37. Synodical deputies L.J. Vander Zee (Kalamazoo), J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), and A.J. Schoonveld (Grandville), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8, concur in the declaration of Classis Holland, in session on January 21, 1999, that a need has been demonstrated to call a minister from another denomination (Bethel Temple Community Bible Church) to serve as minister on loan to Bethel Temple Community Bible Church in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Statement of need: Extraordinary qualifications which are important for the denomination to acquire.

38. Synodical deputies T.J. Lapinsky (Georgetown), J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), and L.J. Vander Zee (Kalamazoo), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Joel Van Dyke, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on May 20, 1999, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

39. Synodical deputies G.P. Hutt (Columbia), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having heard the colloquium doctum of Rev. Hugo Venegas, in accordance with Church Order Article 8, concur in the decision of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on September 15, 1998, to declare him eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Recommendation: That synod approve the work of the synodical deputies.

—Adopted
Note: The following actions of synodical deputies (pp. 611-16) were inadvertently omitted from the advisory committee’s report to synod and were not acted upon by Synod 1999. They are recorded here for information and will be submitted to Synod 2000 for action.

D. Shared ministry, Church Order Article 8-f

Synodical deputies J. Weeda (Yellowstone), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), having reviewed the documents specified in accordance with Church Order Supplement, Article 8-f, and having heard the discussion of Classis Rocky Mountain, in session on September 22, 1998, concur with the decision of classis to grant its request for shared ministry in Luctor CRC and Prairie View RCA.

E. Ministers in specialized services, Church Order Article 12-c

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Work</th>
<th>Classis and Date</th>
<th>Synodical Deputies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chaplain for Aurora Christian Health Services</td>
<td>Northern Illinois (9-16-98)</td>
<td>H.J. Schutt, Illiana; J. Bylsma, Wisconsin; D.J. Van Loo, Chicago South</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codirector of North American Ministries of The Bible League</td>
<td>Chicago South (9-17-98)</td>
<td>J. Bylsma, Wisconsin; T.H. Douma, Northern Illinois; H.J. Schutt, Illiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital chaplain at Hamilton Health/Science Corporation</td>
<td>Hamilton (1-19-99)</td>
<td>R. Koops, Huron; H. Vander Plaat, Niagara; H.D. Praamsma, Toronto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial chaplain</td>
<td>Northern Michigan (3-2-99)</td>
<td>J.P. Gorter, Grandville; G. Bouma, Thornapple Valley; F.J. Van Dyk, G.R. North</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplain at Rosecrance Health Network</td>
<td>Chicago South (3-4-99)</td>
<td>J. Bylsma, Wisconsin; T.H. Douma, Northern Illinois; H.J. Schutt, Illiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.R. Ackerman</td>
<td>Church-leadership specialist for Home Missions</td>
<td>Holland (1-21-99)</td>
<td>J.W. Uitvlugt, Zeeland; A.J. Schoonveld, Grandville; L.J. Vander Zee, Kalamazoo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.A. De Vries</td>
<td>Chaplain, Sparrow Hospital, Lansing</td>
<td>Lake Erie (3-6-99)</td>
<td>G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley; S.E. Hoezee, Grand Rapids East; J.J. Steigenga, G.R. South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.D. Schuringa</td>
<td>President of Crossroads Institute</td>
<td>Holland (5-20-99)</td>
<td>L.J. Vander Zee, Kalamazoo; J.W. Uitvlugt, Zeeland; T.J. Lapinsky, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Slager</td>
<td>Bible translator with the United Bible Society</td>
<td>Wisconsin (3-2-99)</td>
<td>P. De Jong, Northern Illinois; H.J. Schutt, Illiana; D.J. Van Loo, Chicago South</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Deputies’ comments: Rev. Slager has previously served Christian Reformed World Missions in Africa as a Bible translator.

| W.A. Stroo | Tolentine Personnel Resource Center, Olympia, IL; Pastoral Ministries, South Bend, IN | Grand Rapids South (8-27-98) | S.E. Hoezee, G.R. East; G.W. Sheeres, Thornapple Valley; F.J. Van Dyk, G.R. North |
| E. Vander Berg | Director of India Ministries, Mission India | Grand Rapids East (1-21-99) | J.R. Boot, Georgetown; J.H. Looman, Kalamazoo |

Acts of Synod 1999 Article 48 611
F. Loaning a minister to another denomination under Article 13-b

Synodical deputies T.J. Lapinsky (Georgetown), J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), and L.J. Vander Zee (Kalamazoo), having been informed regarding the discussions relating to the resignation of Do Ryang Chung, in accordance with Church Order Article 13-b, concur in the decision of Classis Holland, in session on January 21, 1999, to approve loaning Rev. Joel Van Dyke to serve Bethel Temple Community Bible Church of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

G. Release from the ministry under Article 14-b

1. Synodical deputies D.L. Recker (Columbia), G.J. Kamps (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having been informed regarding the discussions relating to the resignation of Do Ryang Chung, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur in the decision of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on March 4, 1998, to declare that Do Ryang Chung is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Deputies’ comments: The wording above was chosen to reflect the minutes of Classis Greater Los Angeles as well as the manner of leaving.

2. Synodical deputies A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), T.J. Brown (Minnkota), and D.A. Zylstra (Northcentral Iowa), having heard the discussions (via telephone conferencing) relating to the resignation of Frederick A. Harms, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur with the decision of Classis Iakota, in session on September 15, 1998, to declare that Frederick A. Harms is honorably released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

Deputies’ comments: The synodical deputies do believe that the most appropriate designation in this matter should be that of a regular release. Nevertheless, in the absence of definitive guidelines to follow in this process, the synodical deputies do concur with Classis Iakota in their declaration of honorable release.

3. Synodical deputies A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), D.W. De Groot (Iakota), and D.A. Zylstra (Northcentral Iowa), having heard the discussions relating to the resignation of Carl A. Heuss, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur with the decision of Classis Pella, in session on September 18, 1998, to declare that Carl A. Heuss is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

4. Synodical deputies F.E. Pott (Arizona), G.P. Hutt (Columbia), and D.R. Koll (Greater Los Angeles), having heard the discussions relating to the resignation of Hyun Sook Hong, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur in the decision of Classis Pacific Hanmi, in session on September 15, 1998, to declare that Hyun Sook Hong is honorably released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

5. Synodical deputies J. Bylsma (Wisconsin), T.H. Douma (Northern Illinois), and H.J. Schutt (Illiana), having heard the discussions relating to the resignation of Aaron Kayayan, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur in the decision of Classis Chicago South, in session on September 17, 1998, to declare that Aaron Kayayan is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.
Deputies' comments: A. Kayayan is already retired under Article 18 of the Church Order. He has written to request a release from the ministry of the CRC. Classis Chicago South has made the motion to grant his request for release and to grant him the status of one released.

6. Synodical deputies J.P. Gorter (Grandville), G. Bouma (Thornapple Valley), and F.J. Van Dyk (Grand Rapids North), having heard the discussions relating to the resignation of Gordon S. Miller, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur in the decision of Classis Northern Michigan, in session on March 2, 1999, to declare that Gordon S. Miller is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

7. Synodical deputies P. De Jong (Northern Illinois), D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), and H.J. Schutt (Illiana), having heard the discussions relating to the resignation of Houa Yang, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-b, concur in the decision of Classis Wisconsin, in session on March 2, 1999, to declare that Houa Yang is honorably released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

H. Release from Office to Enter a Nonministerial Vocation, Article 14-c

1. Synodical deputies J.J. Steigenga (Grand Rapids South), S.E. Hoezee (Grand Rapids East), and G. Bouma (Thornapple Valley), having heard the discussion of Classis Grand Rapids North, in session on May 18, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-c, that Thomas E. Mayo, Jr., is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America to enter a nonministerial vocation.

Deputies' comments: The classis, with our concurrence, declared Mr. Mayo as one who has been dismissed from the ministry of the CRCNA.

2. Synodical deputies J.H. Looman (Kalamazoo), G.W. Sheeres (Thornapple Valley), and F.J. Van Dyk (Grand Rapids North), having heard the discussion of Classis Grand Rapids East, in session on September 17, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-c, that Robert A. Meyering is honorably released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America to enter a nonministerial vocation.

Deputies' comments: T.H. Douma, the third synodical deputy, was unable to be present because of sudden illness.

3. Synodical deputies J. Bylsma (Wisconsin) and D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), having heard the discussion of Classis Illiana, in session on September 22, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-c, that Timothy C. Turngren has resigned from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America to enter a nonministerial vocation and is hereby declared to be in the status of one deposed.

Deputies' comments: The concurrence was given via a conference telephone call after Classis Arizona made its decision and representatives of the classis reported the discussion and vote.

I. Release from Office of One Whose Vocation Is Judged to Be Nonministerial, Article 14-d

1. Synodical deputies W. Verhoef (Rocky Mountain), G.G. Vink (Central California), and J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), having heard the discussion of Classis Arizona, in session on September 26, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-c, that Keith Voss is honorably released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America to enter a nonministerial vocation.

Deputies' comments: The concurrence was given via a conference telephone call after Classis Arizona made its decision and representatives of the classis reported the discussion and vote.

Acts of Synod 1999

Article 48   613
2. Synodical deputies J. Weeda (Yellowstone), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and A.L. Kuiper (Heartland), having heard the discussion of Classis Rocky Mountain, in session on September 22, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-d, that Peter W. Deckinga, having entered a vocation that is judged to be nonministerial, is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America, effective September 22, 1998.

J. Return to Office of a Person Who Was Honorably Released to Enter a Nonministerial Vocation, Article 14-e

1. Synodical deputies W.J. Dykstra (Lake Erie), J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), and J.L. Vande Lune (Atlantic Northeast), having heard the interview of the applicant and the discussion of Classis Hackensack, in session on September 22, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-e, that Donald C. Sherow is eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

2. Synodical deputies H.J. Schutt (Illiana), J. Bylsma (Wisconsin), and D.J. Van Loo (Chicago South), having heard the interview of the applicant and the discussion of Classis Northern Illinois, in session on September 16, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-e, that Epke Vander Berg is eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

3. Synodical deputies H.R. De Bolster (Hamilton), H.J. Bierman (Huron), and H. Vander Plaat (Niagara), having heard the interview of the applicant and the discussion of Classis Toronto, in session on September 24, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 14-e, that John Veenstra is eligible for call to the ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church.

K. Release from Ministry in a Congregation under Article 17-a

1. Synodical deputies S.E. Hoezee (Grand Rapids East), G.W. Sheeres (Thornapple Valley), and J.J. Steigenga (Grand Rapids South), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Lake Erie, in session on October 3, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Andrew K. Chun is released from ministerial service in Hahn-Bit Christian Reformed Church of Rochester Hills, Michigan.

2. Synodical deputies H.J. Bierman (Huron), H.D. Praamsma (Toronto), and J. Kuipers (Chatham), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Hamilton, in session on May 18, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Bernard H. De Jonge is released from ministerial service in Ancaster Christian Reformed Church, Ancaster, Ontario.

3. Synodical deputies J.J. Steigenga (Grand Rapids South), S.E. Hoezee (Grand Rapids East), and G. Bouma (Thornapple Valley), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Grand Rapids North, in session on May 18, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. John Hoekwater is released from ministerial service in West Leonard Christian Reformed Church of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Deputies’ comments: Following a year’s leave of absence, the council of West Leonard CRC will advise classis of Rev. Hoekwater’s status at the September 2000 meeting of classis.

4. Synodical deputies J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), J.L. Vande Lune (Atlantic Northeast), and M.A. Davies (Southeast U.S.), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Hackensack, in session on March 2, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Thomas H. Huizenga is released from ministerial service in Richfield Christian Reformed Church of Clifton, New Jersey.

Deputies’ comments: In keeping with provisions of Church Order Supplement, Article 17, no stipulations must be met before Rev. Huizenga may accept a call or have his credentials transferred to another church.
5. Synodical deputies S.E. Hoezee (Grand Rapids East), G.W. Sheeres (Thornapple Valley), and J.J. Steigenga (Grand Rapids South), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Grand Rapids North, in session on November 5, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Moon Bae Kim is released from ministerial service in Hahn-In Christian Reformed Church of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

*Deputies’ comments:* Given the circumstances surrounding Rev. Kim’s departure, we urge classis to continue to mentor, evaluate, and work with Rev. Kim to determine fitness to receive calls in the future.

6. Synodical deputies W. Verhoef (Rocky Mountain), G.G. Vink (Central California), and J. Van Schepen (Greater Los Angeles), having heard the grounds submitted by the pastor and council of Christ’s Community Christian Reformed Church of Chandler, Arizona, and the discussion of Classis Arizona, in session on September 26, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Alfred Lindemulder is released from ministerial service in Christ’s Community Christian Reformed Church of Chandler, Arizona.

*Deputies’ comments:* The concurrence was given via a conference telephone call after Classis Arizona made its decision. Representatives of the classis reported the discussion and the vote. Deputies also concurred in the decision of classis that Rev. Lindemulder not be declared eligible for a call for a period of one year for the reasons given.

7. Synodical deputies G. Bouma (Thornapple Valley), S.E. Hoezee (Grand Rapids East), and J.J. Steigenga (Grand Rapids South), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Grand Rapids North, in session on May 18, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Robert L. Offringa is released from ministerial service in Gold Avenue Christian Reformed Church of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

*Deputies’ comments:* In keeping with the provision of Church Order Supplement, Article 17, the following stipulations must be met before Rev. Offringa may accept a call or have his credentials transferred to another church: Rev. Offringa must receive evaluation and assistance (under the auspices of the denomination’s Pastor-Church Relations director).

8. Synodical deputies B. van Eyk (Hackensack), S.J. Vander Klay (Atlantic Northeast), and J.J. Hoogland (Hudson), having heard the weighty reasons provided and the discussion of Classis Southeast U.S., in session on March 6, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-a, that Rev. Guillermo Ortiz is released from ministerial service in Orlando Oasis Hispanic Christian Reformed Church of Orlando, Florida.

**L. Extension of Eligibility for Call (and Releases) under Article 17-c**

1. Synodical deputies H.A. Brink (Classis Pacific Northwest), H. Jonker (B.C. North-West), and W.L. Vander Beek (B.C. North-West), having heard the discussion of Classis Columbia, in session on September 23, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-c, that Rev. A. Douglas Bosscher’s eligibility for call is extended for one year.

2. Synodical deputies T.J. Brown (Minnkota), D.A. Zylstra (Northcentral Iowa), and D.W. De Groot (Iakota), having heard the discussion of Classis Lake Superior, in session on September 29, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-c, that Rev. John Joldersma’s eligibility for call is extended for one year.

3. Synodical deputies F.J. Van Dyk (Grand Rapids North), J.P. Gorter (Grandville), and J.W. Uitvlugt (Zeeland), having heard the discussion of Classis Georgetown, in session on February 18, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-c, that Rev. Clarence A. Reyneveld’s eligibility for call is extended for one year.
4. Synodical deputies T.J. Brown (Minnkota), D.A. Zylstra (Northcentral Iowa), and D.W. De Groot (Iakota), having heard the discussion of Classis Lake Superior, in session on September 29, 1998, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-c, that Randy J. Rozema’s eligibility for call is extended for one year.

Deputies’ comment: Should Randy Rozema not accept a call during this one-year period of time, it will be expected that he appear in person to make a further request for extension.

M. Release from the Office of Minister of the Word under Article 17-c

Synodical deputies S.J. Kang (Pacific Hanmi), F.E. Pott (Arizona), and G.G. Vink (Central California), having heard the discussion of Classis Greater Los Angeles, in session on February 6, 1999, concur in the decision of classis to declare, in accordance with Church Order Article 17-c, that Rev. Noah Paek is released from the office of minister of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church in North America.

Note: The above actions of synodical deputies (pp. 611-16) were not acted upon by Synod 1999. They will be submitted to Synod 2000 for proper processing.

II. Response to Overture 5: Mandate the Forum on Cross-Cultural Ministries to Evaluate Syncretistic Practices Employed by Native Ministries

A. Material: Overture 5, p. 394

B. Recommendations

1. That synod not accede to the overture.

   Ground: The Forum on Cross-Cultural Ministries no longer exists. It was a one-time ad hoc committee.

   —Adopted

2. That the BOT be instructed to assist in funding a forum initiated by the Canadian Ministries Board to address this issue in the amount of approximately $25,000 (Can.).

   Ground: The most constructive solution to the issues raised by this overture is to support the convening of the study already initiated by the Canadian Ministries Board.

   —Recommitted

III. Response to Overture 26: Include Diaconate Information in Yearbook

A. Material: Overture 26, p. 438

B. Recommendation

1. That synod not accede to the overture.

   Grounds:
   a. The Yearbook currently lists the clerk and the treasurer, giving equal recognition and access to elders and deacons.
   b. The names are already of limited value because of the various times during the year when terms expire. The benefits of keying in another 1000 entries are limited and not worth the expense.
   c. Alberta North’s concerns are best addressed by diaconal conferences.
   d. Currently, often correspondence directed to the diaconate is sent to the church “Attention of deacons.”

   —Adopted
2. That this be synod’s response to Overture 26.

—Adopted

(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued in Article 52.)

ARTICLE 49

(The report of Advisory Committee 9 is continued from Article 44.)

U.S. Structure (recommitted)


B. Recommendations

6. That synod instruct the Board of Trustees in consultation with the Canadian Ministries Board to make recommendation(s) to Synod 2000 to achieve effective binational ministry and governance.

   Ground: There are potential governance issues between the present Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees that need to be identified and resolved. It is beyond the scope of the advisory committee to provide a recommendation for the relationship of the Canadian Ministries Board and the Board of Trustees.

—Adopted

7. That the above be synod’s response to Overtures 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 32, and 33.

8. That synod receive the report of the Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States as information and dismiss the committee with thanks.

—Adopted

The president of synod expresses gratitude to the members of the study committee for all the work they have done.

ARTICLE 50

The morning session is adjourned; Rev. Russell J. Van Antwerpen leads in closing prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, June 17, 1999
Tenth Session

ARTICLE 51

The Korean delegates sing “When Peace Like a River” in the Korean language. The delegates then join them, singing first in Korean and then in English. Rev. Peter Slofstra leads in the memorization and recitation of Psalm 56:3 and in opening prayer, remembering Elder Paul Szto, who has returned home because of illness. He announces Psalter Hymnal 446, “If You But Trust in God to Guide You.”
ARTICLE 52
(The report of Advisory Committee 1 is continued from Article 48.)

Advisory Committee 1, Synodical Services, Rev. Jack M. Gray reporting, presents the following:

I. Response to Overture 5: Mandate the Forum on Cross-Cultural Ministries to Evaluate Syncretistic Practices Employed by Native Ministries (recommitted)

A. Material: Overture 5, p. 394

B. Recommendation

1. That synod take note that the Board of Trustees (BOT) already has made budgetary and staff provisions to address the missiological issue of syncretistic practices. The BOT will report to Synod 2001 when the assignment is complete.

—Adopted

Note: Synod is reminded that the Canadian Ministries Board began fresh supervision of the Aboriginal ministries on July 1, 1998.

2. That this be synod’s response to Overture 5.

—Adopted

II. Committee to Review the One-Week-Synod Experience

Recommendation:

That synod appoint a six-person committee to review the guidelines of the one-week synod and recommend its findings to Synod 2000. The committee will be selected by the BOT from among the officers of the three one-week synods.


—Adopted

ARTICLE 53
(The report of Advisory Committee 3 is continued from Article 31.)

Advisory Committee 3, Education, Rev. Cecil Van Niejenhuis reporting, presents the following:

I. Calvin Theological Seminary (Majority Report)

A. Material: Calvin Theological Seminary Supplement

B. Recommendation

1. That synod vote on candidacy applicants individually.

Grounds:

a. This allows synod the opportunity to decide on each candidate individually as to qualifications for ministry in the CRC.
b. This allows those who are conscientiously opposed to having women serve in ecclesiastical office to abstain from voting on female candidates and at the same time allows them the opportunity to vote on male candidates.

c. We believe this to be in the spirit of the decision of Synod 1995, which sought to “ensure that trustees and delegates may not be forced to participate against the dictates of their consciences” (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 735).

d. As stated in the observations of the advisory committee re Overture 12 to Synod 1998, “... by proposing to vote on the candidates as a block, synod, in effect, ‘forces’ those unpersuaded of women’s ordination either to abstain from voting on all candidates or to violate their consciences by voting one way or the other” (Acts of Synod 1998, p. 362).

Note: This is a vote with respect to qualifications for office and is not to be construed as a vote with respect to ordination.

2. That synod declare the following as candidates for ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church, subject to completion of all requirements:

Blom, Jerry L.
Chung, Moses
Datema, Steven J.
Gerdes, Glenn O.
Hoekema, Jon E.
Hoverzyl, Timothy
Janssen, Jeffrey P.
Kemper, John R.
Kett, Gregory J.
Kim, Ernest
Kim, Gilbert
Koeman, Tony W.
Lee, Ken H.
Meijer, Daryl J.
Miedema, Derek E.
Mpindi, Mbunga (Paul)
Natte, Bonnie
Oh, Charles C.
Romeyn, Ruth J.
Roorda, Darren C.
Rottman, Kent A.
Sturing, Stanley J.
Suh, Gil Sung
Sung, David K.
Tenyenhuis, Elzo
Tuin, Simon A.
Van Dyken, Jr., Paul J.
Weber, William D.
Wigboldus, Ralph S.
Wilton, William S.
Wolters, Daniel R.
Zuidema, Todd M.
Note: Candidates are eligible to receive calls two weeks after they have been declared eligible by synod or after announcement by the general secretary (Acts of Synod 1970, p. 11; Acts of Synod 1975, p. 111).

3. That the following candidates be granted a one-year extension of candidacy:

   De Vries, Daniel
   Holtrop, Cindy
   Ricardo, Eufemio
   Venhuizen, Steven
   Won, Timothy
   Yu, Paul

According to the Rules for Synodical Procedure, the Minority Report recommending candidates be granted a one-year extension of candidacy is presented as information by Rev. George F. Vander Weit:

I. Calvin Seminary

A. Materials: Calvin Seminary Supplement

B. Observations

   After a long and often divisive debate on the subject of women in ecclesiastical office, Synod 1995 recognized “that there are two different perspectives and convictions, both of which honor the Scriptures as the infallible Word of God, on the issue of whether women are allowed to serve in the offices of elder, minister, and evangelist” (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 731). This decision had a number of implications for our life together. One of them is that being male is no longer a requirement for ministry in the Christian Reformed Church. Women seminarians who meet the qualifications specified by our denomination may now be declared eligible for call by synod.

   As the second page in the booklet which introduces the prospective candidates to Synod 1999 indicates, all students recommended for candidacy undergo a rigorous process of evaluation so that the Calvin Theological Seminary Board of Trustees can assure the denomination that they have met the specified qualifications.

   In the recent past, synod has voted on the candidates as a group. Individuals were singled out for separate discussion and vote only if the board, synod’s advisory committee, or synod itself had reservations about a person’s qualifications for ministry.

   Beginning in 1996, that voting procedure changed. In 1996 and 1997 candidacy applicants were separated into two groups, a group of males and a group of females. Even though Synod 1995 had decided that a specific gender was no longer a requirement for candidacy, gender was reintroduced as a criterion for candidacy by this backdoor method. In response to an overture objecting to such separation, Synod 1998 decided to vote on each candidate separately. Technically, no one could assert that synod was separating applicants by gender since now every applicant was separated from all others, but there was no doubt about why this new method was adopted. Sadly, synod’s action was a commentary on and visual illustration of what this issue has done to our denomination. Students who had worked together, studied God’s Word
together, and dreamed together of proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ were separated from each other. In one of the high points of its life together as a class, community was broken.

Some have asserted that candidacy applicants must be separated by gender to protect the consciences of those who are opposed to the ordination of women. Synod 1995 was well aware of that assertion and attempted to be sensitive to it by adopting the following regulation:

In the consideration of applications for the office of minister of the Word submitted by qualified women, both the Board of Trustees of Calvin Theological Seminary and synod shall ensure that trustees and delegates may not be forced to participate against the dictates of their consciences. In the declaration of candidates, delegates will exercise their right to abstain from voting without pressure or reprisal. (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 735; 1998 Church Order, B, 4, p. 23)

Only one delegate raised a question about this regulation, saying,

If I read this right, this allows synodical delegates to abstain from voting, but it does not allow them to vote against women candidates because they are women, on the basis of their conviction that the Bible does not allow women to serve in the offices. It seems to me that if I am right on that, that is binding the consciences of synodical delegates in the future . . . .

(Tape of Synod 1995)

In defense of the regulation recommended by synod’s advisory committee, its reporter responded,

Specifically, the words say “submitted by qualified women,” and we believe that what the trustees and delegates are to be judging is whether or not they are qualified. We believe the fact that whether they are male or female is not an issue at that point. The question is whether they have met the proper qualifications . . . .

(Tape of Synod 1995)

Even though Synod 1995 indicated that the vote on candidacy is a vote on qualifications, not on gender, it also indicated that a delegate who was unable to say that a woman was qualified to enter the ministry could abstain from voting. Some delegates have asserted that this arrangement prohibits them from voting on the male applicants. Again, this is only true if a delegate votes on something other than the requirements for ministry specified by the CRC. A delegate loses his voice only if he votes on whether women ought to be candidates instead of voting on the motion before synod, namely, whether the applicants presented have fulfilled the denominational requirements specified for candidacy.

This year the faculty of Calvin Theological Seminary recommended thirty-two candidacy applicants to its board of trustees because those students had met all the requirements specified for entrance into the gospel ministry. The board of trustees is recommending those thirty-two students to synod for the same reason. The recommendation on which Synod 1999 is voting is “that synod declare the following as candidates for ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church, subject to all requirements.”

Though some wish that being male were still a requirement for ministry in the CRC, Synod 1995 indicated that it is not. The same synod adopted a number of regulations that are to be followed until they are reviewed by Synod 2000. Since 1996, in violation of its own 1995 regulation, synod has separated candidates so that the focus of the vote becomes the gender, not the qualifications, of the students. This violation of synod’s own rule is especially
dishonoring to women applicants and is poor modeling for a denomination which is struggling to find ways to stay together instead of splitting apart. This practice of separation must cease. Synod 1999 must follow the rule on candidacy applications adopted by Synod 1995.

C. Recommendations

1. That synod vote on candidacy applicants as a group, separating applicants for a separate vote only when the Calvin Theological Seminary Board of Trustees or synod itself has reservations about an applicant’s qualifications for ministry.

    Grounds:
    a. The separation of students, begun only after women were allowed to enter the ministry of the CRC, focuses the vote on the gender, not on the qualifications, of the student.
    b. Synod 1995 provided a way to deal with this matter when it declared that delegates who cannot vote on the candidacy applicants because some of them are women are able to “exercise their right to abstain from voting without pressure or reprisal” (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 735; 1998 Church Order, B, 4, p. 23).

2. That synod declare the following as candidates for ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church, subject to completion of all requirements:

    Blom, Jerry L.  
    Chung, Moses  
    Datema, Steven J.  
    Gerdes, Glenn O.  
    Hoekema, Jon E.  
    Howerzyl, Timothy  
    Janssen, Jeffrey P.  
    Kemper, John R.  
    Kett, Gregory J.  
    Kim, Ernest  
    Kim, Gilbert  
    Koeman, Tony W.  
    Lee, Ken H.  
    Meijer, Daryl J.  
    Miedema, Derek E.  
    Mpindi, Mbunga (Paul)  
    Natte, Bonnie  
    Oh, Charles C.  
    Romeyn, Ruth J.  
    Roorda, Darren C.  
    Rottman, Kent A.  
    Sturing, Stanley J.  
    Suh, Gil Sung  
    Sung, David K.  
    Tenyehuis, Elzo  
    Tuin, Simon A.  
    Van Dyken, Jr., Paul J.
Weber, William D.
Wigboldus, Ralph S.
Wilton, William S.
Wolters, Daniel R.
Zuidema, Todd M.

Note: Candidates are eligible to receive calls two weeks after they have been declared eligible by synod or after announcement by the general secretary (Acts of Synod 1970, p. 11; Acts of Synod 1975, p. 111).

3. That the following candidates be granted a one-year extension of candidacy:

De Vries, Daniel
Holtrop, Cindy
Ricardo, Eufemio
Venhuizen, Steven
Won, Timothy
Yu, Paul

Synod returns to its consideration of the recommendations of the advisory-committee Majority Report.

1. That synod vote on candidacy applicants individually.

Grounds:

a. This allows synod the opportunity to decide on each candidate as to qualifications for ministry in the CRC.

b. This allows those who are conscientiously opposed to having women serve in ecclesiastical office to abstain from voting on female candidates and the opportunity to vote on male candidates.

c. We believe this to be in the spirit of the decision of Synod 1995, which sought to "ensure that trustees and delegates may not be forced to participate against the dictates of their consciences" (Acts of Synod 1995, p. 735).

d. As stated in the observations of the advisory committee re Overture 12 to Synod 1998, "... by proposing to vote on the candidates as a block, synod, in effect, ‘forces’ those unpersuaded of women’s ordination either to abstain from voting on all candidates or to violate their consciences by voting one way or the other" (Acts of Synod 1998, p. 362).

—Adopted

Note: This is a vote with respect to qualifications for office and is not to be construed as a vote with respect to ordination.

The following negative vote with statement is registered:

At Synods 1996 and 1997 candidacy applicants were separated by gender. At Synod 1998 and now at Synod 1999 candidacy applicants were voted on individually to make it appear that gender isn’t the reason for the separation. Separation of candidacy applicants violates the covenant that Synod 1995 established with the churches. Synod 1995 did not mandate any separation but expected that synod would continue its practice of voting on the candidates as a group. It clearly said that this vote was on qualifications, not on gender, and also made provision for delegates who did not wish to vote on the applicants by
saying that they could “exercise their right to abstain from voting without pressure or reprisal” (Church Order Supplement, Art. 3-a, B, 4).

The Majority Report assures synod this is indeed a vote on qualifications and not on gender. Yet three of the four grounds for its motion are about gender. This voting procedure lacks integrity, is unworthy of the church of Jesus Christ, and is poor modeling for the denomination.

George W. Vander Weit (Lake Erie)

2. That synod declare the following as candidates for ministry of the Word in the Christian Reformed Church, subject to completion of all requirements (each candidate to be voted upon individually):

   Blom, Jerry L.
   Chung, Moses
   Datema, Steven J.
   Gerdes, Glenn O.
   Hoekema, Jon E.
   Howerzyl, Timothy
   Janssen, Jeffrey P.
   Kemper, John R.
   Kett, Gregory J.
   Kim, Ernest
   Kim, Gilbert
   Koeman, Tony W.
   Lee, Ken H.
   Meijer, Daryl J.
   Miedema, Derek E.
   Mpindi, Mbunga (Paul)
   Natte, Bonnie
   Oh, Charles C.
   Romeyn, Ruth J.
   Roorda, Darren C.
   Rottman, Kent A.
   Sturing, Stanley J.
   Suh, Gil Sung
   Sung, David K.
   Tenyenhuis, Elzo
   Tuin, Simon A.
   Van Dyken, Jr., Paul J.
   Weber, William D.
   Wigboldus, Ralph S.
   Wilton, William S.
   Wolters, Daniel R.
   Zuidema, Todd M.

   —Adopted

Note: Candidates are eligible to receive calls two weeks after they have been declared eligible by synod or after announcement by the general secretary (see Acts of Synod 1970, p. 11; Acts of Synod 1975, p. 111).

3. That the following candidates be granted a one-year extension of candidacy (each candidate to be voted upon individually):
ARTICLE 54

Recommendation:
That synod request the Board of Trustees to appoint the members of the Committee to Examine Life Issues Raised by Bioscience and Genetic Engineering. The names gathered at synod will be given to the Board of Trustees.

—Adopted

ARTICLE 55

Advisory Committee 10, Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry,” Rev. Jacob C. Weeda reporting, presents the following:

I. Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry”

A. Materials
2. Overture 6, pp. 395-96
3. Overture 7, pp. 396-97
4. Overture 8, pp. 398-403
5. Overture 9, pp. 403-04
6. Overture 10, p. 404
7. Overture 11, pp. 405-08
8. Overture 30, pp. 500-01
9. Communication 1, p. 445

B. Background
The study report entitled “Ordination and ‘Official Acts of Ministry’” was generated in response to the overtures of two classes and one request arising from the denominational standing committee for youth ministry. The study committee worked under this mandate:

   to consider the matters of ordination and “official acts of ministry” (Church Order Art. 53-b) as these apply to youth pastors and persons in other specialized ministries who attain their positions by pathways other than the M.Div. degree.

(Agenda for Synod 1999, p. 281)

The open-ended character of the mandate offered the study committee some difficulties (p. 283) and led it to wonder if its recommendations addressed the mandate completely (p. 297).

The intention of the study committee was to build upon the foundation first laid in 1973 by action of synod regarding Report 44: “Ecclesiastical Office and..."
Ordination” (Acts of Synod 1973, Art. 64, pp. 60-64; 635-716). The present study committee, building on materials long ago accepted by synod, did not believe it was required to repeat the work of the 1973 report or to present again all of its biblical, theological, and historical materials.

The advisory committee finds this study report helpful in advancing the discussion of congregational ministries and of ordination, office, and “official acts of ministry.” However, the relationship between office and ordination and “official acts of ministry” calls for much more study. The study committee recommends establishing for the whole denomination a new unordained position and a new ordained office. The advisory committee has reservations about moving in this direction without a more fully developed framework for relating ordination to staff ministries and “official acts of ministry.” Therefore, it will propose that the matter be recommitted to an expanded committee with a revised mandate.

The following pertinent questions arise in response to this report:

– What acts of worship and ministry call for ordination and why?
– Who should be ordained and why?
– What is the relationship between ordination and a person’s spiritual gifts, God’s call, and the church’s need?
– What is the basis for the academic standards maintained for some but not other offices?
– How can we define and specify the “official acts of ministry”?
– May the church create and terminate offices at will? Why? How?
– Ought elders in churches without pastors to preach and administer sacraments?
– What is the ecclesiastical status of nonordained persons who in various ways serve in congregational ministries, such as worship and music leadership, youth work, evangelism, church administration, congregational life, counseling, pastoral care, and chaplaincies?
– What is the difference between ordination, commissioning, and appointment of staff?
– How can the needs of the organized and unorganized churches of Classis Red Mesa be met by bivocational pastors?
– How can the recommendation that licensed exhorters in Classis Red Mesa be ordained as elders apply in an unorganized church setting and within the context of limited tenure provisions in our current church polity?

With these and similar questions in mind, the advisory committee makes the following recommendations to Synod 1999:

C. Recommendations

1. That members of the study committee be given the privilege of the floor when this report is being discussed.

   —Granted

2. That synod recommit the study report with its recommendations to the study committee.
Grounds:
  a. The original mandate requires greater precision than synod can now provide.
  b. There is a lack of clarity on some of the issues and recommendations in the report currently before synod.

—Adopted

3. That synod mandate the study committee to continue its work and, in addition to the matters considered and reported on thus far, to define the essence and nature of “official acts of ministry,” exploring the relationship between “official acts of ministry” and the nature and function of office and ordination, identifying practical implications for church ministry today, providing guidelines to help the church deal with matters of ordination and office, and being sensitive to the various cultural and ethnic communities in which our churches minister.

Grounds:
  a. The current study committee, while listing a number of them, itself states that the phrase “official acts of ministry” “has never been defined either by the Church Order or synodical action” (Agenda 1999, p. 287).
  b. Churches require clear guidelines as they develop specialized ministries.
  c. A related study committee (Alternate Routes to Ministry) is expected to report to Synod 2000.

—Adopted

4. That synod expand the membership of the study committee by adding three members (to be appointed by the BOT).

Grounds:
  a. The study committee has asked for more members to facilitate its work.
  b. The committee originally had eight members.

—Adopted

5. That synod extend the exception to Church Order Article 55 given to Classis Red Mesa, allowing those who have been authorized to preach also to administer the sacraments, at least until such time as this study committee completes its work.

Grounds:
  a. Synod has granted exception in 1995, with extension of same in 1998.
  b. This meets the immediate need in Classis Red Mesa.

—Adopted

6. That synod declare this to be its response to Overtures 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 30 and Communication 1.

—Adopted

ARTICLE 56
A motion is made that synod instruct The Back to God Hour Board to use the nominating and election procedure used by the other three regionally constituted boards.

—Adopted
ARTICLE 57

Appointments, officers, and functionaries are presented for review. This listing reflects the results of the synodical elections and appointments and includes study committees that are synodically approved.

I. Officers and functionaries

A. Officers

1. General secretary: Dr. David H. Engelhard
2. Executive director of ministries: Dr. Peter Borgdorff
3. Director of finance and administration: Mr. Kenneth J. Horjus

B. Functionaries

Arrangements for synod: Mr. Jeff Stob, Calvin College
Mrs. Margaret Buma and Mrs. Leni Janssens, Redeemer College

Convening church for Synod 2000: First Christian Reformed Church, Jenison, MI

II. Synodical deputies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Deputy</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Rev. J. Corvers</td>
<td>Rev. A. Beukema</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Rev. F.E. Pott</td>
<td>Rev. F.J. Walhof</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>Rev. J. Boonstra</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>Rev. S.E. Hoezee</td>
<td>Rev. R. Opperwall</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>Rev. J.P. Gorter</td>
<td>Dr. A.J. Schoonveld</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Dr. J. Van Schepen</td>
<td>Rev. D.R. Koll</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. R.E. Orellana</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Erie</td>
<td>Rev. W.J. Dykstra</td>
<td>Rev. C. Libolt</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## III. Boards and committees

### A. Board of Trustees of the Christian Reformed Church in North America

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Deputy</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Quinte</td>
<td>Rev. W.T. Koopmans</td>
<td>Dr. W. Van Groningen</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Rev. L.J. Kuiper</td>
<td>Rev. J. Admiraal</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Far West U.S. II</td>
<td>Dr. T. Van Groningen</td>
<td>Mrs. P. Medema</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. H. Van Maanen</td>
<td>Mrs. B. Ackerman</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. I</td>
<td>Mr. W. Weidenaar</td>
<td>Mr. D. Hoebeke</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. H. Johnson</td>
<td>Dr. J. Strikwerda</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. IV</td>
<td>Mrs. K. Smith</td>
<td>Mrs. M.J. De Jong</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern U.S.</td>
<td>Rev. S.J. Workman</td>
<td>Dr. B.A. Averill</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Rev. G.H. Pols</td>
<td>Rev. B.P. Velthuizen</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. J.H. Vander Stoep</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada</td>
<td>Rev. P. Brouwer</td>
<td>Rev. A. Beukema</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. W. Vanden Born</td>
<td>Mr. J. Lok</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Cook</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Kouwenhoven</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. C.J. Rottman</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Minnema</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. M. Thomas</td>
<td>Mrs. C. Vander Kodde</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ex officio</td>
<td>Dr. David H. Engelhard, general secretary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Peter Borgdorff, executive director of ministries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### B. The Back to God Hour

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Far West U.S. I</td>
<td>Rev. A. Begay</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far West U.S. II</td>
<td>Rev. D.V. Hays</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Plains</td>
<td>Mr. J. Slegers</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. T.J. Brown</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. I</td>
<td>Rev. R.E. Williams</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. J. Bilthouse</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. II</td>
<td>Rev. A. Petroelje</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. III</td>
<td>Mrs. W. Beckman</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. R. Huizenga</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. IV</td>
<td>Rev. R.S. Greenway</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern U.S.</td>
<td>Mr. C. Bushoven</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada I</td>
<td>Mr. C.K. Oosthoek</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Meyer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. A. Van Giessen</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada</td>
<td>Mr. M. VanHuizen</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### C. Calvin College Board of Trustees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. C. Bremer-Bennett</td>
<td>Dr. J. Van Schepen</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far West U.S. II</td>
<td>Mr. C.A. Pasma</td>
<td>Dr. J. Veltkamp</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. I</td>
<td>Dr. J. De Roos</td>
<td>Mrs. J. Van Dyke Zeilstra</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. V. Boerman</td>
<td>Mr. G. Baas</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. II</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Schaafsma</td>
<td>Rev. K.A. Baker</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. III</td>
<td>Mr. J. Postma</td>
<td>Dr. R. Brummel</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. A. Morren</td>
<td>Dr. P. De Young</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. IV</td>
<td>Rev. E.J. Blankespoor</td>
<td>Mr. M. De Boer</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. R. Alderink</td>
<td>Mr. W. Knoester</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern U.S.</td>
<td>Dr. E. Wierenga</td>
<td>Mr. D. Sporn</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. G. Gabrielse</td>
<td>Ms. D. Kuiper</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada I</td>
<td>Dr. H.J. Stronks</td>
<td>Mr. C.P. Davies</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Mr. W. Neutel</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Koppendrayer</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada</td>
<td>Mr. R. Koole</td>
<td>Dr. J.S. Hielema</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumni</td>
<td>Ms. Janice Veenstra</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Marvin Kosters</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ms. Connie Northouse Brummel</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large</td>
<td>Rev. Jason Chen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. S.C.L. Chong</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. T. DeMeester</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. Jack Harkema</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. Milton Kuyers</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Cecilia Mereness</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. K. Olthoff</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. K. Ozinga</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ms. Jacquelyn S. Vander Brug</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ms. Cindi Veenstra</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. Michael A. Volkema</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. M. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### D. Calvin Theological Seminary Board of Trustees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Great Plains U.S.</td>
<td>Dr. C.E. Zylstra</td>
<td>Dr. E. Rubingh</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. I</td>
<td>Mr. G. Baas</td>
<td>Dr. L. Reedy</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. II</td>
<td>Rev. Y.J. Oh</td>
<td>Dr. M.S. Khil</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central U.S. III</td>
<td>Mr. W. Byker</td>
<td>Dr. G. Niemeyer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. J. Roskam</td>
<td>Mr. W.F. Stoub</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ms. N. Vander Ark</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Brasser</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada I</td>
<td>Mr. M. Bosveld</td>
<td>Mr. J. Geschiere</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada II</td>
<td>Mr. J.A. Barnstead</td>
<td>Mr. W. Kort</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. W. Hultink</td>
<td>Mr. J. De Waard</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Canada</td>
<td>Rev. H.G. de Ruyter</td>
<td>Rev. H. Salomons</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large</td>
<td>Mr. M. Muller</td>
<td>Mr. D. Nydam</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. S.J. Jansma, Jr.</td>
<td>Mr. B. te Velde, Sr.</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr. M.E. T oxopeus</td>
<td>Rev. M.S. Antonides</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### E. CRC Publications

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Ms. Jessie Schut</td>
<td>Rev. W.A. Ten Harmsel</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/ Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Ms. J. Weening</td>
<td>Ms. G. Heinen</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Ms. L. Vanooesteen</td>
<td>Mr. P. Kuczynski</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Dr. T. Dykstra</td>
<td>Ms. L. Bieze</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>Mr. F. Herfst</td>
<td>Mr. A. Hanskamp</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>Rev. A. Westerhuis</td>
<td>Mr. N. Ringma</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td>Mrs. W. Klop</td>
<td>Mrs. B. Breams</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Mrs. A. Meester</td>
<td>Mrs. L. Dykstra</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Mrs. G. Miedema</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago South</td>
<td>Rev. W.R. Lenters</td>
<td>Mr. D. Larson</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Mrs. C. Bosch</td>
<td>Mrs. B. Vander Beek</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Dr. I. Neutel</td>
<td>Mrs. N. Pye</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Ms. P. Dornbushe</td>
<td>Mr. C. Koning</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>Dr. G. Goris-Stronks</td>
<td>Ms. J. Timmer</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Mr. A. Strebler</td>
<td>Rev. M.J. Flikkema</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>Ms. Barbara Sanders</td>
<td>Ms. A. Collins</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Mrs. W. Van Schepen</td>
<td>Ms. J. Beezhoid</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Rev. E.N. Romero</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Mrs. A. Van der Woerd</td>
<td>Mr. F. Vandervelde</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Rev. M.D. Fopma</td>
<td>Mr. C. De Boer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Rev. M. De Vries</td>
<td>Mr. B. Den Boer</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Mr. D. Holwerda</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. J. Van Der Velde</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Matheis</td>
<td>Dr. M. Vanden Bosch</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Mr. R. Wunderink</td>
<td>Rev. M.J. Jonkman</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Rev. S.R. Van Eck</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Erie</td>
<td>Dr. C. Libolt</td>
<td>Mrs. L. Miller</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior</td>
<td>Mrs. C. Rudie</td>
<td>Mrs. L. Kroese</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Acts of Synod 1999 Article 57  631
### Classis Delegate Alternate Expires

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota South</td>
<td>Ms. L. Van Beek</td>
<td>Mr. J. Van Nieuwenhuizen</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskegon</td>
<td>Ms. J. Meyers</td>
<td>Rev. L.D. Baar</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niagara</td>
<td>Mr. C. Van Soelen</td>
<td>Rev. E. Groot-Nibbelink</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcentral Iowa</td>
<td>Ms. R. Verbrugge</td>
<td>Rev. S.J. Mulder</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Illinois</td>
<td>Rev. J.F. Schuurman</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Michigan</td>
<td>Mrs. B. Verbrugge</td>
<td>Mr. S. Loomis</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Hanni</td>
<td>Rev. C.C. Cho</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Mrs. C. Terpstra</td>
<td>Mr. B. de Regt</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pella</td>
<td>Mrs. G. Nieuwsma</td>
<td>Mr. E. Vande Pol</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinte</td>
<td>Mrs. J. Wildeboer</td>
<td>Mr. H. Nieuwstraten</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Mesa</td>
<td>Mrs. T. Rottschaffer</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain</td>
<td>Mr. M. Newton</td>
<td>Rev. R. De Young</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast U.S.</td>
<td>Miss D. De Boer</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornapple Valley</td>
<td>Mrs. D. Bloem</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Phillips</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>Ms. H. Roukema</td>
<td>Ms. I. Simpson</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Mrs. M. Kuiper</td>
<td>Rev. E.J. Laarman</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellowstone</td>
<td>Mrs. K. Eekhoff</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Kamp</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large (with expertise in finance and law)</td>
<td>Mr. Dennis Bergsma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. S. Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr. R. Bandstra</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal delegate</td>
<td>Mr. Jeff Japinga</td>
<td>(RCA)</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Classis Delegate Alternate Expires

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Rev. P. Stel</td>
<td>Rev. R.J. Graff</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Rev. M. Reitsma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Mr. H. Jansen</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Dykema</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Rev. A. Gelder</td>
<td>Rev. V.G. Van Ee</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>Rev. T.W. Bomhof</td>
<td>Mr. M. Jurrius</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td>Rev. R.K. Young</td>
<td>Mr. J. De Young</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Mr. M. Lanting</td>
<td>Rev. C.J. Friend</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Rev. D.R. Tichelaar</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Rev. V.L. Michael</td>
<td>Mr. G. Vrieling</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Broekema</td>
<td>Mr. P. Runia</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Ms. J. Sikkema</td>
<td>Rev. L.J. Doornbos</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>Rev. W. Vanden Bosch</td>
<td>Mr. J. Witte</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Mr. T. de Vries</td>
<td>Ms. C. Vogel</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>Rev. M.L. De Young</td>
<td>Rev. R. Smith</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Rev. A. Vanden Akker</td>
<td>Ms. R. Van Dyk</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Mrs. D. Proper</td>
<td>Rev. R. Vander Kooij</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Rev. R.R. De Vries</td>
<td>Mr. A. Kramer</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Rev. K.J. Verhulst</td>
<td>Mr. D. Holwerda</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron</td>
<td>Rev. S. Van Deeks</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Rev. B.J. Haan, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Mr. A. Vanden Bosch</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**F. Christian Reformed Board of Home Missions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Rev. P. Stel</td>
<td>Rev. R.J. Graff</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Rev. M. Reitsma</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Mr. H. Jansen</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Dykema</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Rev. A. Gelder</td>
<td>Rev. V.G. Van Ee</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>Rev. T.W. Bomhof</td>
<td>Mr. M. Jurrius</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td>Rev. R.K. Young</td>
<td>Mr. J. De Young</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Mr. M. Lanting</td>
<td>Rev. C.J. Friend</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Rev. D.R. Tichelaar</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Rev. V.L. Michael</td>
<td>Mr. G. Vrieling</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Broekema</td>
<td>Mr. P. Runia</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Ms. J. Sikkema</td>
<td>Rev. L.J. Doornbos</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids East</td>
<td>Rev. W. Vanden Bosch</td>
<td>Mr. J. Witte</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Mr. T. de Vries</td>
<td>Ms. C. Vogel</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>Rev. M.L. De Young</td>
<td>Rev. R. Smith</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Rev. A. Vanden Akker</td>
<td>Ms. R. Van Dyk</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Mrs. D. Proper</td>
<td>Rev. R. Vander Kooij</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Rev. R.R. De Vries</td>
<td>Mr. A. Kramer</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Rev. K.J. Verhulst</td>
<td>Mr. D. Holwerda</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron</td>
<td>Rev. S. Van Deeks</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Rev. B.J. Haan, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Mr. A. Vanden Bosch</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classis</td>
<td>Delegate</td>
<td>Alternate</td>
<td>Term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Rev. R.D. Vanderwell</td>
<td>Ms. K. Apotheker</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior</td>
<td>Rev. E.S.H. Busink</td>
<td>Rev. A.J. Van Dellen</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnkota</td>
<td>Mr. R. Schaap</td>
<td>Mr. W. Sankey</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Hanni</td>
<td>Rev. H.J. Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pella</td>
<td>Mr. N. Nikkel</td>
<td>Mr. I. Mulder</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinte</td>
<td>Rev. K.J. House</td>
<td>Mr. C. Reitsma</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Mesa</td>
<td>Mr. T. Charles</td>
<td>Mr. V. Pablo</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain</td>
<td>Rev. S. Sikkema</td>
<td>Rev. C. Vander Neut</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornapple Valley</td>
<td>Rev. R. Bultman</td>
<td>Rev. R.S. Greenway</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>Rev. S. Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Rev. L.L. Meyer</td>
<td>Mr. D. Ritzema</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellowstone</td>
<td>Mr. J. Westra</td>
<td>Mr. C. Abee</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeeland</td>
<td>Dr. J.E. De Vries</td>
<td>Rev. D.A. Gritter</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance</td>
<td>Mr. L. De Lange</td>
<td>Mr. E. Berends, Jr.</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advancement</td>
<td>Mr. H. Rozema</td>
<td>Mr. M. Feldkamp</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G. Christian Reformed World Missions Committee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Mrs. S. Mobach</td>
<td>Rev. J.A. Ooms</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Rev. F.E. Pott</td>
<td>Rev. S.R. Steenstra</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Rev. W.G. Vis</td>
<td>Rev. V.G. Van Ee</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>Mr. N. Brouwer</td>
<td>Rev. E. Jager</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td>Mr. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Mrs. E. Huttinga</td>
<td>Rev. P.V. De Jonge</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Rev. H. Mennenaga</td>
<td>Rev. E. Pennings</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago South</td>
<td>Rev. A. Van Zanten</td>
<td>Mr. M. Ozinga, Jr.</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Rev. P.J. Tinklenberg</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Mrs. W. Runia</td>
<td>Mr. M. Van Wyk</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Mr. H. De Witt</td>
<td>Dr. M.W. Heyboer</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Mr. D. Zylstra</td>
<td>Mr. J. Vander Henst</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Dr. J. Van Schepen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Rev. T.G. Klaassen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Rev. A.C. Geleynse</td>
<td>Mr. T. Vande Putte</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Mr. J. Kooniker</td>
<td>Rev. B.B. Blankers</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Rev. J.C. Hutt</td>
<td>Dr. J.M. Zinkand</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### H. Christian Reformed World Relief Committee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classis</th>
<th>Delegate</th>
<th>Alternate</th>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Expires</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alberta North</td>
<td>Ms. A. Feddes</td>
<td>Mr. H. Visser</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta South/ Saskatchewan</td>
<td>Mr. J. Feenstra</td>
<td>Mr. G. Lubberts</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Mr. J. Ten Elshof</td>
<td>Mr. W. Rozema</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Northeast</td>
<td>Mr. T. Woodnorth</td>
<td>Ms. R. Ruiter</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. North-West</td>
<td>Mr. W. Potma</td>
<td>Mr. J. Van Es</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C. South-East</td>
<td>Mr. C. Tuin</td>
<td>Mr. J. Richey</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central California</td>
<td>Mr. J. Schoolland</td>
<td>Mr. L. De Ruiter</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham</td>
<td>Mr. M. De Vries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago South</td>
<td>Mr. P. Kamp</td>
<td>Mr. R. Van Dellen</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Ms. K. Haley</td>
<td>Ms. A. Lammers</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Canada</td>
<td>Mr. T. Hogefterp</td>
<td>Ms. S. Cook</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Mr. G. Hartger</td>
<td>Mr. P. DeLange</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids North</td>
<td>Mr. R. Zuidema</td>
<td>Ms. C. Liza</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids South</td>
<td>Mr. A. Steensma</td>
<td>Mr. T. Buil</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandville</td>
<td>Mr. P. Wassink</td>
<td>Mr. N. De Young</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Los Angeles</td>
<td>Mr. F. Golon</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>Mr. C. Van Ess-Dykema</td>
<td>Mr. C. Mast</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>Mr. J. De Groot</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heartland</td>
<td>Mr. G. Geels</td>
<td>Mr. T. Noteboom II</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Mr. C. Huist</td>
<td>Mr. C. Prins</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>Mr. R. Wynjia</td>
<td>Ms. D. Dykstra</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron</td>
<td>Mr. C. Zondag</td>
<td>Mr. J. Schreuders</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iakota</td>
<td>Mr. D. Postma</td>
<td>Mr. L. Nyhof</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illiana</td>
<td>Mr. H. Bykerk</td>
<td>Mr. D. Lyzenga</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>Ms. S. De Boer</td>
<td>Mr. W. Haak</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classis</td>
<td>Delegate</td>
<td>Alternate</td>
<td>Term</td>
<td>Expires</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Erie</td>
<td>Mr. E. Mosher</td>
<td>Mr. J. Van Wyk</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior, Canada</td>
<td>Mr. L. Slikker</td>
<td>Mr. H. Boven</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior, U.S.</td>
<td>Ms. M. Buss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnokota</td>
<td>Mr. R. Huiskens</td>
<td>Mr. H. Van Dyke</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskegon</td>
<td>Mr. D. Drew</td>
<td>Ms. C. Witteveen</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niagara</td>
<td>Mr. L. De Graaf</td>
<td>Ms. S. Vandenbergh</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcentral Iowa</td>
<td>Mr. E. Oltzof</td>
<td>Mr. D. Mathison</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Illinois</td>
<td>Ms. R. Stradbman</td>
<td>Mr. A. Heerema</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Michigan</td>
<td>Mr. L. Stahl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Hanni</td>
<td>Rev. J. Hyun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Mr. J. De Boer</td>
<td>Ms. G. Visser</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pella</td>
<td>Mr. M. Blom</td>
<td>Mr. G. Van Engelenhoven</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinte</td>
<td>Mr. P. Feddema</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Mesa</td>
<td>Mr. B. Boyd</td>
<td>Mr. J. Smart</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain</td>
<td>Ms. S. Velzen</td>
<td>Ms. M. Anema</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast U.S.</td>
<td>Mr. J. Boldenow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornapple Valley</td>
<td>Mr. K. Buys</td>
<td>Mr. J. Somerlee</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>Mr. H. Wieringa</td>
<td>Ms. M. Spoelstra</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Mr. C. Adams</td>
<td>Mr. D. Vree</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellowstone</td>
<td>Mr. K. Van Dyken</td>
<td>Mr. B. Gagestein</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeeland</td>
<td>Mr. S. Dykstra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large (U.S.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral adviser</td>
<td>Rev. G. Varela</td>
<td>Rev. S. Reeves</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial adviser</td>
<td>Mr. R.J. Kroll</td>
<td>Mr. S. Penning</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney</td>
<td>Mr. T. Geelhoed</td>
<td>Mr. P. Kladder III</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At-large (Canada)</td>
<td>Mr. P. Bulthuis</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral adviser</td>
<td>Ms. B. Hoekstra</td>
<td>Mr. J. Mutoigo</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IV. Service committees

A. Christian Reformed Church Loan Fund, Inc., U.S. Committee

B. Fund for Smaller Churches Committee

C. Historical Committee

D. Interchurch Relations Committee

E. Judicial Code Committee
F. Ministers’ Pension Funds committees

Canadian Pension Trustees

U.S. Board of Pensions and Insurance

G. Sermons for Reading Services Committee

H. Youth-Ministry Committee

V. Study committees

A. Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry” (Church Order Art. 53-b)
Dr. R.C. De Vries (chair), Rev. H. De Ruyter, Rev. R. Hofman, Dr. D.E. Holwerda, Rev. S.A. Jim, Rev. J.B. Vos; Dr. D.H. Engelhard, adviser.

B. Committee to Examine Routes Being Used to Enter the Ordained Ministry in the CRC
Rev. B.T. Ballast, Mr. E. Benally, Dr. J. Bolt, Mr. R. den Dulk (chair), Dr. E. Greenway, Rev. E.A. Harrison, Rev. R.E. Orellana, Mrs. E.J. Suh, Dr. W. Van Groningen; ex officio members: Dr. J.A. De Jong, Dr. D.H. Engelhard.

C. Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual Members

D. Multiethnic-Strategies Committee
Rev. P. Aviles, Mr. D. Chimoni, Mr. B. Goei (chair), Rev. D.K. Kelderman, Mr. H.O.J. Kim, Mr. H. Roscher, Mrs. K. Smith, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. D.A. Venegas, Rev. F.J. Witteveen, and ex officio members Dr. D.H. Engelhard, Dr. P. Borgdorff.

E. Committee to Review the Decision re Women in Office for Synod 2000
Dr. A.J. Bandstra, Dr. S. de Haan, Dr. R.S. Greenway, Rev. W.T. Koopmans, Mrs. G. Postma, Rev. J.S. Shim, Rev. J.G. Van Ryn (chair), Rev. J.B. Vos, Dr. D.H. Engelhard (ex officio).
F. Committee on Continuing Professional Development

Dr. G.J. Bekker, Rev. M.B. Kim, Mr. S.J. Koster, Rev. P. Nicolai, Dr. R. Palsrok, Rev. C.G. Tapanes, Ms. M. Vander Vennen, Rev. D.A. Visser (chair), Dr. D.H. Engelhard (ex officio).

G. Committee to Examine Life Issues Raised by Bioscience and Genetic Engineering

The Board of Trustees will appoint the members of this committee from names suggested by the advisory committee and other delegates to Synod 1999 (see Agenda for Synod 1999, pp. 389-90; Acts of Synod 1999, pp. 578, 625).

Recommendation:

That synod approve the membership list of the boards and committees.

—Adopted

ARTICLE 58

President of synod Rev. Wayne A. Bouwer expresses thanks to his fellow officers—Rev. Stanley Mast, vice president; Elder George Vandervelde, first clerk; Rev. Henry P. Kranenburg, second clerk—for the fine cooperation and support they have given.

The vice president, Rev. Stanley Mast, expresses thanks on behalf of synod to the president for his leadership during Synod 1999.

Rev. Brouwer expresses appreciation to Mrs. Margaret Buma, Ancillary Services director, and Mrs. Leni Janssens, facility coordinator, for the excellent arrangements for synod at Redeemer College. He also thanks the staff of Redeemer College, including Mr. Bill Van Staalduiinen, vice president of Development; Mr. Mark Van Beveren, Development; Ms. Jane Haanstra, Food Services supervisor; Ms. Fran Elzinga, Housekeeping supervisor; Mr. Al De Roo, Maintenance supervisor; and Mr. Chris Knowles, director of Computer Services. And he thanks the synod office staff—including Mrs. Ina De Moor, Mrs. Nelvina Ilbrink, Mr. Marvin Ilbrink, and Mrs. Marlene Oosterhouse—and those who served as prayer intercessors.

The general secretary expresses the gratitude of synod to the four officers and presents them with gifts.

ARTICLE 59

The president addresses the assembly. He refers to two stories about the Israelites in the desert. He reads from II Kings 18:1-4 and Numbers 21:4-9 and makes appropriate application.

He leads the assembly in closing prayer, and he announces Psalter Hymnal 568, “Love Divine, All Loves Excelling.”

Synod adjourns at 3:30 p.m.

Wayne A. Brouwer, president
Stanley Mast, vice president
George Vandervelde, first clerk
Henry P. Kranenburg, second clerk

Attested a true copy

David H. Engelhard, general secretary
DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRY SHARES AND RECOMMENDED AGENCIES FOR 2000
DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRY SHARES AND RECOMMENDED AGENCIES FOR 2000

I. Denominational ministry shares

Back to God Hour ........................................ $31.97
CRC TV .......................................... 11.47
Calvin College* ........................................ Per professing member

Area 1—Grand Rapids East, Grand Rapids North,
       Grand Rapids South, Grandville,
       Thornapple Valley .............................. $52.20
Area 2—Georgetown, Holland, Kalamazoo,
       Lake Erie, Muskegon, Northern Michigan,
       Zeeland ......................................... 39.00
Area 3—Chicago South, Illiana, Northern Illinois,
       Southeast U.S., Wisconsin ..................... 34.50
Area 4—Heartland, Iakota, Lake Superior,
       Minnkota, Northcentral Iowa, Pella ........... 5.80
Area 5—Atlantic Northeast, Hackensack, Hudson .......... 34.40
Area 6—Arizona, Columbia, California South,
       Central California, Greater Los Angeles,
       Pacific Hanmi, Pacific Northwest, Red Mesa,
       Rocky Mountain, Yellowstone ................. 20.20
Area 7—Chatham, Eastern Canada, Hamilton,
       Huron, Niagara, Quinte, Toronto .............. 12.10
Area 8—Alberta North, Alberta South,
       B.C. North-West, B.C. South-East ............. 4.70
Calvin Theological Seminary ................................ 22.60
Canadian Ministries Board ministries ........................ 7.62
CRC Publications ........................................ 2.35
CR Home Missions ....................................... 50.16
CR World Missions ...................................... 49.24

*Areas which benefit from a ministry-share reduction should employ the following monies
to finance their area colleges (Acts of Synod 1962, 1984, 1993):

Per professing member
Area 1, -0-; Area 2, $4.90; Area 3, $9.40; Area 4, $38.10; Area 5, $9.50; Area 6, $23.70;
Area 7, $31.80; Area 8, $39.20.
Denominational Services
Synodical assembly, Board of Trustees, and general administration ............ 18.80
Ministry programs ..................................................................................... 12.54
  Abuse Prevention
  Chaplaincy Ministries
  Disability Concerns
  Pastor-Church Relations
  Race Relations
  Social Justice and Hunger Awareness
Fund for Smaller Churches .................................................................... 4.91

II. Agencies recommended for financial support in 1999

A. Denominational agencies recommended for one or more offerings

1. Abuse Prevention—above-ministry-share needs ........................................ 12981 5882 RR0001
2. The Back to God Hour—above-ministry-share needs ................................ 13240 2090 RR0001
3. Calvin College—above-ministry-share needs ........................................... (per Schedule VIII)
4. Calvin Theological Seminary ................................................................. (per Schedule VIII)
   1) Above-ministry-share needs
   2) Revolving Student Loan Fund
5. Canadian Ministries Board ministries—above-ministry-share needs 
6. Chaplaincy Ministries—above-ministry-share needs ............................... 12981 5882 RR0001
7. CRC Publications
   World Literature Ministries—above-ministry-share needs ....................... 12981 5882 RR0001
8. CR Home Missions—above-ministry-share needs .................................. 10691 9640 RR0001
9. CR World Missions—above-ministry-share needs .................................. 11881 2643 RR0001
10. CR World Relief—one offering per quarter because CRWRC .......... 11885 7388 RR0001
    receives no ministry-share support
11. Disability Concerns—above-ministry-share needs ............................... 12981 5882 RR0001
12. Pastor-Church Relations—above-ministry-share needs ....................... 12981 5882 RR0001
13. Race Relations—above-ministry-share needs ....................................... 12981 5882 RR0001
—Multiracial Student Scholarship Fund

B. Denominationally related youth agencies recommended for one or more offerings

United Calvinist Youth
1. GEMS (Calvinettes) ................................................................................ 88992 0799 RR0001
2. Calvinist Cadet Corps ............................................................................ 88992 0799 RR0001
3. Dynamic Youth Ministries/Youth Unlimited ........................................ 88992 0799 RR0001

C. Nondenominational agencies recommended for financial support but not necessarily for one or more offerings

Note should be made of the action of Synod 1992 related to the financial support provided to these agencies by Christian Reformed churches:

...in light of the growing number of agencies seeking recommendation for financial support, [synod] remind[s] the congregations of the synodical decision of 1970 wherein “synod urge[d] all the classes to request their churches to pay denominational causes before making gifts to nondenominational causes on the synod-approved accredited list.

Grounds: Our denominational causes should have priority in our giving. ...”

(Acts of Synod 1970, p. 81)
United States agencies

A. Benevolent agencies
1. Bethany Christian Services
2. Calvary Rehabilitation Center
3. Cary Christian Center
4. Christian Health Care Center
5. Elim Christian School
6. International Aid Inc.
8. Pine Rest Christian Mental Health Services

B. Educational agencies
1. Center for Public Justice
2. Christian Schools International
3. Christian Schools International Foundation
4. Dordt College
5. Reformed Bible College
6. Rehoboth Christian School
7. Roseland Christian School
8. The King’s University College (through the U.S. Foundation)
9. Trinity Christian College
10. Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia
11. Worldwide Christian Schools

C. Miscellaneous agencies
1. American Bible Society
2. Audio Scripture Ministries
3. Friendship Ministries
4. Gideons International
5. International Bible Society
6. Lord’s Day Alliance of the United States
7. Metanoia Ministries
8. Mission India
9. Seminary Consortium for Urban Pastoral Education (SCUPE)
10. The Bible League
11. The Tract League
12. Wycliffe Bible Translators

Canadian agencies

A. Benevolent agencies
1. Beginnings Counseling & Adoption Services of Ontario, Inc. .......11880 2388 RR0001

B. Educational agencies
1. Canadian Christian Education Foundation, Inc.........................11883 0207 RR0001
2. Dordt College ...........................................................................(per Schedule VIII)
3. Institute for Christian Studies ..................................................10750 8434 RR0001
4. Redeemer Reformed Christian College .....................................12331 3660 RR0001
5. Reformed Bible College ................................................................(per Schedule VIII)
6. The King’s University College ..................................................10808 5911 RR0001
7. Trinity Christian College .........................................................(per Schedule VIII)
8. Worldwide Christian Schools—Canada .......................................88945 9970 RR0001
C. Miscellaneous agencies

1. Evangelical Fellowship of Canada .....................................................10735 3922 RR0001
2. Friendship Groups—Canada ..............................................................11893 2375 RR0001
3. Gideons International—Canada .........................................................10808 2991 RR0001
4. International Bible Society—Canada .................................................13915 1518 RR0001
5. The Bible League—Canada .................................................................10822 2084 RR0001
6. Work Research Foundation .................................................................11892 9207 RR0001
7. Wycliffe Bible Translators of Canada, Inc..........................................10822 3371 RR0001
INDEX

(Page numbers in **boldface type** refer to the minutes of synod; page numbers in regular type refer to agenda and supplementary materials.)

Initialisms and abbreviations in the index refer to the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Initialism</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Art.</td>
<td>Article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOT</td>
<td>Board of Trustees of the Christian Reformed Church in North America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANAAC</td>
<td>Caribbean and North American Area Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CCRCC</td>
<td>Council of the Christian Reformed Churches in Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CO</td>
<td>Church Order</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC</td>
<td>Christian Reformed Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRCNA</td>
<td>Christian Reformed Church in North America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRWRC</td>
<td>Christian Reformed World Relief Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FSC</td>
<td>Fund for Smaller Churches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HM</td>
<td>Christian Reformed Home Missions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCD</td>
<td>New-church development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REC</td>
<td>Reformed Ecumenical Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARC</td>
<td>World Alliance of Reformed Churches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WCC</td>
<td>World Council of Churches</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A

Abortion, overture to study pregnancy-related issues and, 389, **578, 625**

Abuse Prevention. **See** Pastoral Ministries—Abuse Prevention

**Acts of Synod, 28**

Addresses to synod

- Brouwer, Rev. Wayne A., president, Synod 1999, **538, 637**
- Cooper, Dr. Justin, president, Redeemer College, **535**
- Elgersma, Mr. Ray, Canadian director of ministries, **559**
- Lee, Rev. David, observer, Christian Reformed Church in Cuba, **585**
- Moerman, Rev. James, fraternal delegate, Reformed Church in America, **585**
- Mulder, Mr. Gary, executive director, CRC Publications, **574**
- Rozeboom, Rev. John, executive director, Christian Reformed Home Missions, **586**
- Somerville, Ms. Janet, observer and general secretary, Canadian Council of Churches, **585**
- van Houten, Dr. Richard L., general secretary, Reformed Ecumenical Council, **585**
- Walsh, Mr. Gary, observer and president, Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, **585**
- Zantingh, Rev. John, president pro tem, Synod 1999, **535**
Advisory committees for Synod 1999, 540-41, 544
Agenda Directory for Synod 1999, 541
Agenda for Synod, 28
All Nations Heritage Week, 165, 594
Apostles’ Creed, amendment of, 193, 209-18, 576-77
Artificial insemination, overture requesting a committee to study, 389, 578, 625
Associate in educational ministry, position proposed, 293-94, 298-99
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, seemingly inconsistent action re CRC and women in office, 193-94
Audio recordings of synod, 9-10, 539

B
Back to God Hour, The, 552, 627
   Board, officers, nominations, 89-90, 552, 630
   Cooperation with other agencies, 93-94
   Financial matters
      condensed financial statement, 57-58
      financial report, 509
      salary disclosure, 90
   Instruction from synod to use the nominating and election procedure used by other three regionally constituted boards, 627
   Ministries
      Arabic, 91-92
      Chinese, 92
      English, 91
      French, 92
      Indonesian, 92
      Japanese, 92-93
      Rev. Shijoro Ishii succeeded by Rev. Masao Yamashita, 92
      Portuguese, 93
      Russian, 93
      Spanish, 93
   Recommendations, 94
   Report, 89-94
Banner, The, 106-07
   Request from synod to include articles regarding the 1973 and 1999 reports on homosexuality, 603
Belgic Confession, amendments to, 207-09
Bible translations, overture requesting study of New Living Translation for use in worship services, 437-38, 556-57
Biomedical issues, study of, requested by overtures, 389-90, 578, 625
Birth control, overture to appoint a committee to study certain kinds of, 389, 578, 625
Board of Trustees’ Evaluation Committee report, 43-51, 580
   BOT response to, 52-53, 580
Assignments from Synod 1999

to develop common North American geographic regions for all CRC agencies, 599

to explore (with agency heads) the possibility of regional ministry teams and report to Synod 2001, 600

to recommend to Synod 2000 the adjustments required in Canadian ministry structure, 600, 617

Board of Trustees’ Evaluation Committee report, 31, 43-51, 580

BOT response to, 52-53, 580

Budget-Review Committee, work of, 456-57

Denominational-Membership Mailing List Policy, 31, 41-43, 580

Financial matters, 34

compliance with investment policy, 461, 469

Condensed Financial Statements of the Agencies and Institutions, 57-86, 581

final average salaries for 2000, 460-61

investment summary, 461, 469-72

ministry shares, 457, 564

participant assessments in ministers’ pension plans, 461

pension plans, working policies for, 460-61

recommended agencies and causes, 458-60, 564-66, 642-44

salary disclosure, 20

salary ranges for 1999, 20-21

salary ranges for 2000, 457, 564

transfer of funds from U.S. pension fund to Canadian fund, 461

Interim appointments, 21-22, 451, 579-80

Legal/corporate matters

IRM matter, 29-30

lawsuit re insurance, 29

Meetings, membership, officers, committees, nominations, 19-20, 24-26, 451, 580, 629

Polity matters

adoption of proposed change in CO Article 38-f, recommended, 22, 557

appointment of ethnic advisers to synod, 23-24

classes that have declared “male” inoperative in CO Art. 3-a, 22-23

extension granted to Committee on Continuing Professional Development, 23

extension granted to Committee to Examine Routes Being Used to Enter the Orained Ministry, 23

members appointed to the Multiethnic Strategies Committee, 23

nominations for Judicial Code Committee, 26-27

notification of approval of changes in CO Supplement, Art. 38-f, 22

publications and services, 27-29

recommendation to delete CO Supplement, Art. 44-b (re CCRCC), 22 557

Program matters

Canadian Ministries Board, 32-34

Canadian ministries director, mandate for, 32

transfer from CCRCC to Canadian Ministries Board, 32-34
Conflict-of-Interest and Disclosure Policy, 31, 53-55, 581
Denominational-Membership Mailing List Policy, 31, 41-43, 580
Pastoral Ministries
   difficulties, 30
   BOT recommendations re the Pastoral Ministries Board, 452-53, 554-55
   report of the Pastoral Ministries Board, 462-68
   BOT response to, 452-53, 554-55
   presentations to synod, schedule for, 31-32
   response to the report of the U.S. Structure Committee, 31, 595-600, 617
   task force re Fund for Smaller Churches, 30-31, 35-41, 591-93
   pension plans, working policies for, 460-61
   Recommendations, 34-35, 461-62
   Reports, 19-86, 449-72
   Boards and committees, 629-37
   Budget-Review Committee, work of, 456-57

C
Calvin College, 545-47, 559-60
   Appointments, reappointments, and retirements, 95-96, 473, 473, 475, 545-46
   Board members, meetings, and officers, 95, 473-74, 475, 545, 630
   Finance
      condensed financial statements, 59-60
      financial report, 510
      tuition/room and board, 96
   Joint venture with Home Missions’ Campus Ministries, 95
   Presentations re diversity and relationship between the college and the CRC, 95
   Presidential Award for Exemplary Teaching: Dr. Mary Ann Walters, 96
   Recommendations, 96, 475-76
   Reports, 95-96, 473-76
   Request to the BOT and synod regarding the meetings of the Ministries Coordinating Council and the budget-approval process, 475, 476, 546-47, 559-60
   Semester-in-China program (new), 95-96
Calvin Institute of Christian Worship, 110
Calvinist Cadet Corps, 182
Calvin Theological Seminary, 547-50, 618-25
   Board assignment from synod: to present to Synod 2000 a plan to assist the seminary in recruiting women and ethnic-minority faculty, 548
   Board members, executive committee, interim appointments, meetings, 21-22, 98-99, 477, 479, 549, 580, 631
   Candidates, 477, 479, 542, 618-25
   Collaboration with Home Missions re M.A. program, 97
   Computer-system update (Lilly Endowment, Inc.), 97
   Domestic missiology, declaration of vacancy in, 98
   Evaluation of M.Div. program, 97
   “Facing Your Future,” program for high school juniors and seniors with exceptional ability and interest in missions (Lilly Endowment, Inc.), 97
Faculty matters
appointments, 98, 100 (Dr. Lyle Bierma, as Professor of Systematic Theology), 101, 477, 479 (Rev. Lugene Schenper as seminary librarian), 547, 549, 574 (Bierma interview)
diversity of faculty, recommendations re, 548
reappointments, 99-100, 547
retirement of Dr. Harry Boonstra as seminary librarian, 98, 100, 101, 549
revision of rules for reappointment and tenure, 478
Financial matters
budget, 100, 478
condensed financial statements, 61-62
financial report, 511
salary disclosure, 101
Graduates, licentiates, candidates, 477, 479, 542, 618-25
H. J. Kuiper Chair in Philosophical and Moral Theology, established, 97
Implementation of urban-studies program, 97
International-student-subsidy-fund recipients, 101
Overture 19 (1998), disposition of (re training for Korean M.Div. students), 478
Priority consideration to graduates of the denominational seminary, 549
Recommendations, 101-02, 479-80, 545-50
Reports, 97-102, 477-80
Request to the BOT and synod regarding the meetings of the Ministries Coordinating Council and the budget-review process, 478, 480, 549-50
Special Program for Ministerial Candidacy (SPMC), request for extension of, 478-79, 480, 549
Canadian Council of Churches, general secretary of, addresses synod, 585
Canadian Foodgrains Bank, 143
Canadian Ministries Board
Condensed financial statements, 63-64
Ecumenical relations, 33
Financial report, 512
Incorporation of activities of CCRCC into, 32-33
Mandate of the Canadian ministries director, 32
Canadian ministries director
Mandate for, 32
Presentation to synod by, 31-32
Canadian Pension Trustees, 636
Candidates and requests for extension of candidacy, 477, 479, 542, 618-25
Caribbean and North American Area Council (CANAAC) of WARC, 188
Chaplaincy Ministries. See Pastoral Ministries—Chaplaincy Ministries
Children’s matters
Curriculum for children, 108
Overture requesting permission to use variant procedure for admitting children to Lord’s Supper, 439-43, 563
Christian Reformed Church in Cuba, executive committee from, 557
Christian Reformed Church in North America—Michigan Corporation, 19, 451
Christian Reformed Church in North America—Ontario Corporation, 19, 451
Christian Reformed Church Loan Fund, Inc., U.S., 566
Board nominations/members, 148, 635
Financial matters
  condensed financial statements, 77-78
  financial report, 517
  sources of funding, 149
Growth of operations, 148-49
Recommendations, 150
Report, 148-50
Staff, 150
Christian Reformed Church Synod Trustees, 19, 451
Christian Reformed Home Missions, 552-53; see also Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches in the CRC
Board, executive committee, officers, interim appointments, 21, 117-18, 451, 579, 632-33
Campus ministries, 124-25
Chaplaincy Ministries, transfer from Pastoral Ministries to HM, 554-55
Established-church development, 119-20
Evangelism program in 1998, 117
Executive director’s address to synod re evangelism statistics and NCD, 586
Financial matters
  condensed financial statements, 75-76
  financial report, 514
  financial report for 1998 (not 1997, as written), 127
  resources, 126
  salary disclosure, 118
Gathering, overview of, 116-17
New-church development, 120-24
Overtures re transfer of smaller churches from FSC Committee to Home Missions, 433-37
Presentation to synod, 31-32, 586
Recommendations
  that synod encourage offerings for HM on Easter Sunday and on Reformation Sunday, 127, 483, 553
  Report, 116-27, 483
Report of the Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches in the CRC, 35-41, 591-93
  overtures re transfer of smaller churches from FSC Committee to Home Missions, 433-37, 591-93
Christian Reformed World Missions, 553
Board, interim appointments, 21, 579, 633-34
Cooperation with other agencies, 133
Fields and projects, 128-31
  Africa, 128-29
  Asia, 129
  Europe, 129
  Latin America, 129-31
Financial matters
condensed financial statements, 83-84
financial report, 515
fiscal 1999-2000, 134
salary disclosure, 134
Governance and administration, 133-34
Ministry in Canada and the U.S., 131-32
Missionaries celebrating significant anniversaries, 133
“Moving Forward Together into the 21st Century,” document re new
mission endeavors, 484, 553
Overall summary, 128
Recommendations, 135, 553
Recruiting and training, 132-33
Reports, 128-35, 484
Christian Reformed World Relief Committee, 553-54
Committee/board matters, interim appointments, 21, 138, 451, 579, 634-35
Financial matters
condensed financial statements, 85-86
financial history, 144, 145
financial report, 516
salary disclosure, 144
Highlights of CRWRC’s long-range plan, 136-38
Gratitude expressed for contributions to Hurricane Mitch relief and
Balkan relief and resettlement, 554
Programs and ministries,
Canadian Foodgrains Bank, 143
community services, 143-44
development regions (including statistics), 138-40
justice education, advocacy, and service learning, 140-42
relief (including statistics), 142-43
Recommendations, 145-47, 554
Report, 136-47
Resource development, 144-45
Church membership, overture to suspend use of inactive-member category,
438-39, 561-62
Church Order
Article 3-a, classes having declared “male” inoperative, 22-23
Article 38-f, adoption of changes re union churches, recommended, 22, 557
Article 55, exception extended for Classis Red Mesa, 627
Church Order and Rules for Synodical Procedure, updated, 28
Church Order Supplements
Article 38-f, approved to regulate formation of union churches, 22
Article 44-b, deletion recommended re CCRCC, 22, 557
CITE (Cooperative International Theological Education), 131
Classical matters
Classical ministry committees, recommended by synod, 599
Classis B.C. North-West, communication re third-term election of Fred
Herfst to CRC Publications Board, 506, 555
Classis Grand Rapids North, overture requesting transfer of Hahn-In CRC
to Classis Grandville, 501, 558
Classis Grandville, overture requesting approval of transfer of Hahn-In CRC from Classis Grand Rapids North to Classis Grandville, 505, 558
Classis Holland, overture for transfer of South Bend CRC from Classis Kalamazoo, 432, 558
Classis Kalamazoo, overture to transfer South Bend CRC to Classis Holland, 432, 558
Classis Red Mesa and “official acts of ministry,” 627
Effect on classes if FSC is transferred to Home Missions, 40
Cloning, committee to study, requested by overture, 389, 578, 625
COLAM (Conference on Liturgy and Music), 110
Commission on the Theology and Practice of Worship (formerly CRC Worship Committee), 482, 555
Committee on Continuing Professional Development
Extension granted to, 23
Members, 637
Committee to Examine Life Issues Raised by Bioscience and Genetic Engineering, 625, 637
Committee to Examine Routes Being Used to Enter the Ordained Ministry in the CRC
Extension granted to, 23
Members, 636
Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual
Members, 601-04
Bibliographies, 271-72, 278-79
Biological, psychological, and exegetical issues, 172-79
Guidelines to evaluate ministries, 256-57
Justice issues, 265-69
Members, 636
Pastoral care to families, 259-65
Questions for further discussion, 269
What the local church can do, 258-59
Recommendations, 270
Reports, 237-79
Committee to Review One-Week-Synod Experience, 618
Committee to Review the Decision re Women in Office for Synod 2000, 636
Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry,” 625-27
Associate in educational ministry (nonordained), proposal for, 293-94, 298-99, 300-02
Communication re, 445
Mandate and analysis of, 281-83
Members, 636
Minister of education (ordained), proposal for, 294-95, 299-300, 300-02
“Official acts of ministry,” 287-89
Ordination and office, 284-87
Overture from Classis Red Mesa (1995), 289-90
Overtures re, 395-408, 500-01

654 Index Acts of Synod 1999
Recommendations, 297-303, 625-27
Report, 281-303
Youth pastors and ordination, 290-93
Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States, report of,
305-85, 595-600, 617
BOT response to, 31, 453-56, 595-600, 617
CRC Publications’ response to, 481, 595-600
Outline, 312
Overtures re, 409-25, 499, 501-05, 595-600, 617
Overview, 305-09
Presentation to synod, 559
Recommendations, 352-53, 596-600, 617
Communication
1. Council of First CRC, Sheldon, Iowa, re report of the Committee to Study
2. Classis Illiana re comprehensive study of the ministers’ pension plans,
445-47
3. Classis B.C. North-West re electing Mr. F. Herfst for a third term to CRC
Publications Board, 506, 555
Condensed Financial Statements of the Agencies and Institutions, 57-86
Conference on Liturgy and Music, 110
Confidentiality, executive sessions of synod and, 9, 539
Conflict-of-Interest and Disclosure Policy, 31, 34, 53-55, 581
Congregational matters
   Hahn-In CRC, Wyoming, MI, overtures requesting transfer to Classis
   Grandville from Classis Grand Rapids North, 501, 505, 558
   South Bend CRC, overtures requesting transfer from Classis Kalamazoo to
   Classis Holland, 432, 558
Consolidated Group Insurance, 176-77
   Condensed financial statements, 65-66
   Financial report, 523
Convening church for Synod 2000: First CRC, Jenison, MI, 628
Council of the Christian Reformed Churches in Canada, deletion of CO
   supplement article re, 22, 557
CRC Publications, 555
   Board, officers, interim appointments, nominations, fraternal delegate from
   RCA, 103-04, 115, 451, 555, 579, 631-32
   communication re election of Fred Herfst to a third term on the board,
   506, 555
   Brand-name change, 105
   Challenges caused by changes in the church, 103
Education, Worship, and Evangelism Department, 108-12
   Curriculum Office, 108-09
   Evangelism Office, 109-10
   General Publications Office, 111-12
   Music and Liturgy Office, 110-11
   change of mandate and name of Worship Committee recommended
   by ad hoc committee, 111, 481, 555
   Training and Consultancy Office, 111
Ethnic-minority and disability concerns, 105

Financial matters
   condensed financial statements, 67-68
   financial report, 513
   general, 114-15
   salary disclosure, 106

Marketing Department, 113-14
   reasons for sales decline, 113-14

Periodicals Department, 106-08; see also The Banner, CRC Source, Ministry Now, Voice of the Reformed

Personnel matters, 114

Presentation to synod, 32-33

Recommendations, 115, 461

Recycling, 105

Relationships with other organizations, 104

Reports, 103-15, 481-82

Request from synod to publish booklet summarizing the 1973 and 1999 reports re homosexuality, 603

Research project re churches' satisfaction with publishers' products, 105

Response to U.S. Structure Committee’s report, 106, 481

Web page, 105

World Literature Ministries, 112
   Korean literature, 112
   Russian literature, 113
   Spanish literature, 113

CRC Source, 107

CRC Worship Committee, name and mandate change recommended by ad hoc committee, 111, 481, 555

Creeds and confessions
   Amendment of, 207-10
   Subscription to, 206

D

Delegates to Synod 1999, 11-15, 536-37

Denominational Investment Policy, compliance with, 469-72

Denominational-Membership Mailing List Policy, 31, 41-43, 580

Denominational ministry shares and recommended agencies for 2000, 639-44

Denominational Services
   condensed financial statements, 69-70
   financial report, 518

Disability concerns; see also Pastoral Ministries—Disability Concerns
   CRC Publications and, 105
   Curriculum for persons with mental impairments, 109
   Disability policy for ministers, requested by overture, 392-94, 572

Diversity
   Presentation to seminary board re, 95
   Recommendations to synod re seminary-faculty and, 548
Doctrinal matters
Dialogue with Roman Catholic Church re meaning of the mass, 194, 492
Request from the Reformed Churches of Australia for study of “he descended into hell,” 193, 205-18, 576-77

Dordt College, 550
Academics, 225
Campus life, 225
Financial support, 226
Record enrollment, 225
Report, 225-26

Dutch Reformed Church/South Africa, 192, 199-203
Dynamic Youth Ministries (formerly United Calvinist Youth), 179

E
Early Teen Ministries, 183
Ecclesiastical fellowship
Churches formerly in, 486
Churches in, 485-86
Provisions of, 485
Ecumenical Charter, revision of, 194, 575
Ecumenical organizations, 486-90
Education in the church. See CRC Publications
Employees’ Retirement Plan—U.S.
Condensed financial statements, 71-72
Financial report, 522

Environmental matters
CRC Publications’ use of recycled paper, 105
Ethical issues, overture requesting a commission to study, 390, 578
Ethnic advisers to synod, 23-24
Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, president Mr. Gary Walsh, addresses synod, 585
Evangelical Presbyterian Church
Fraternal delegate to, 187
IRC report re, 194
Evangelist, recommendation that synod review and update the position description, qualifications, and functioning of, 302-03

F
Financial matters
Condensed Financial Statements of the Agencies and Institutions, 57-86
Denominational Investment Policy, compliance with, 461, 469-72
Financial reports, 507-24
Ministry shares, 457, 564, 641-42
Salary ranges for 2000, 457
Fraternal delegates to other churches, 187
Fraternal delegates to Synod 1999
Reformed Church in America, Rev. James Moerman, 585
Friendship Ministries (United States), 109, 115
Friendship Series Charities (Canada), 109, 115
Fund for Smaller Churches (FSC), 567-68
  Alternatives for churches falling below the membership numbers required for support, 151-52
  Committee, 151, 635
  Condensed financial statements, 73-74
  Financial report, 519
  Minimum salary and allowances for FSC ministers, 567-68
  Recommendations, 152-54
  Report, 151-54
  Task force re, 30-31
    overtures requesting that synod not adopt the recommendations of, 433-37, 591-93
    recommendations of, 41, 591-93
    report of, 35-41, 591-93
  Transfer of FSC to Home Missions, 30-31, 35-41, 151, 153, 433-37, 591-93
  Work of the committee, 151

G
GEMS Girls’ Clubs (formerly Calvinettes), 181
Gender matters. See Women in office/church
General secretary
  Instruction from synod to distribute synodical decisions re the use of women’s gifts to all advisory committees, 392 561
  Instruction from synod to use only four given categories of membership, 562

H
Handbook of the Christian Reformed Church: Your Church in Action, 28-29
  “He descended into hell,” request for study of, 193, 205-18, 576-77
Historical Committee, 556
  Archival work during 1998, 184
  Archives staff, 184
  Members, 635
  Our Family Album, 184
  Subcommittee on historic sites, 185
  Recognition
    churches celebrating significant anniversaries, 185-86
    Dr. James Bratt, 185
    significant anniversaries in the ministry, 185
    volunteers, 185
  Recommendations, including nominations, 186
  Reminders to the churches re
    congregational minutes, 186
    significant anniversaries, 186
  Report, 184-86
H.J. Kuiper Chair in Philosophical and Moral Theology, 97
Home Missions. See Christian Reformed Home Missions
Homosexuality. See Committee to Give Direction about and for Pastoral Care for Homosexual Members

I
Inactive-member category, 438-39, 561-62
Index of Synodical Decisions, 29
Institute for Christian Studies, 550
  Decision not to merge with The King’s University College, 227
  Distance education, 227
  Document service for Reformed Christian research material, 227
  New faculty, 227
  Report, 227-28
Insurance for synodical delegates, 9
Interchurch Relations Committee, 575-77
  Advisory committee recommendations
  that IRC annually include in its report its budget and its goals for use of that budget, 576
  that synod acknowledge the six years of service of Rev. Edward Van Baak, 576
Churches in ecclesiastical fellowship in North America
  Evangelical Presbyterian Church, 194
  questions re consistency of Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and Reformed Presbyterian Church re their ecumenical relationship to CRCNA, 193-94
  Reformed Church in America, proposed union churches with, 22, 194, 557
Delegation to Japan and Korea, 491
Dialogue with Roman Catholic Church re doctrine of the mass, 194, 492
Ecumenical Charter, revision in progress, 194, 491, 575
Ecumenical organizations
  National Association of Evangelicals, reports, 191, 490
  resolutions from, 492-96
  North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council (NAPARC) delegates to, 188, 486
  suspension of CRC membership, 188-90
  Reformed Ecumenical Council delegates and advisers to, 190, 489-90, 492, 576
  financial future of, 190, 488-89
  Jubilee 2000 resolution, 190, 219-21, 487-88, 573
  representatives and observers to, 187-88
    World Council of Churches new document on structure of WCC, 490
    representative to, 490
    World Alliance of Reformed Churches meetings with representatives of, 190-91
Ecclesiastical fellowship with the CRC
fraternal delegates to assemblies of churches in, 187
list of churches in, 485-86
list of churches formerly in, 486
Provisions of, 485
Fraternal delegates to assemblies of churches in ecclesiastical fellowship
with the CRC, 187
Members and nominations, 187, 195, 576, 635
Recommendations
re Jubilee 2000, 487-88, 573
review of and response to Reformed Churches of Australia’s study of
“he descended into hell,” 196, 205-18, 576-77
Reformed churches in South Africa
Dutch Reformed Church/South Africa, 192, 199-203
Reformed Churches in South Africa, 192, 196-97
Uniting Reformed Church in Southern Africa, 192, 197-99
Reformed Churches in the Netherlands/Gereformeerde Kerken in
Nederland (GKN)
efforts to reinstate the provision of ecclesiastical fellowship relating to
“joint action in areas of common responsibilities,” 191-92, 490-91
meeting planned for fall 1999, 490
Reformed Churches of Australia, request for CRC to study gravamen re “he
descended into hell,” 193, 205-18, 576-77
Reformed Churches of New Zealand
fraternal delegate to, 192
termination of ecclesiastical fellowship with the CRCNA, 192-93, 204
Reformed Church of Japan, delegation to October 1999 synod of, 193
Reports, 187-221, 485-96
Interim ministry, specialists in, 157, 165-69 (proposal), 594
Investment policy, compliance with, 461, 469-72

J
Joint-Ministries Management Committee, 19, 451
Jubilee 2000 Campaign
IRC reports and recommendation re, 190, 219-21, 487-88, 573
Ministries Coordinating Council’s Resolution on International Debt, 573
Overtures re, 425-32, 573
Judicial Code Committee, nominations for, 24-25, 635

K
King’s University College, The, 550
Enrollment, 229
Report, 229
Liturgical Committee. See CRC Worship Committee
Lord’s Supper, overture requesting permission to use variant procedure for admitting children to, 439-43, 563

Mailing list. See Denominational-Membership Mailing List Policy
*Manual for Synodical Deputies*, 29
Ministerial Information Service, 162
Ministers and ministerial matters; see also Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry”; Fund for Smaller Churches Report; Pensions and Insurance (office)
Associate-in-educational-ministry position (nonordained), proposed, 193-95, 298-99
Committee on Continuing Professional Development, 23, 637
Disability policy (short- and long-term) for ministers, requested by overture, 392-94, 572
Education allowance for ministers in smaller churches, 567
Interim ministry, specialists in, 157, 165-69 (proposal), 594
Minister of education (ordained), new office proposed, 294-95, 299-300
Ministers’ pension plans
  allocation from U.S. fund to Canadian fund because of a solvency deficiency, 461
  condensed financial statements (Canada and U.S.), 79-82
  committees, 636
  communication re analysis of present plan (in progress), 445-47
  final average salaries for 2000, 460-61
  financial reports, 520-21
  participant assessment, 461
  working policies for pension plans, 460-61
Retirements, 581
Trained interim pastors, development and deployment of, 165-69, 594
Youth pastors, ordination of, 290-97, 298-99
Ministries Coordinating Council
  Request to the BOT and synod from Calvin College Board of Trustees re meetings of, 475, 476, 546-47, 559-60
  Request to the BOT and synod from Calvin Seminary Board of Trustees re meetings of, 478, 480, 549-50, 560
  Resolution on International Debt, 573
*Ministry Now*, 107
Ministry shares, 457, 564, 641-42
Multicultural matters; see also CRC Publications—World Literature Ministries
  All Nations Heritage Week, 165, 594
  Calvin Theological Seminary Board to devise plan to assist in recruitment of ethnic-minority faculty, 548
  Committee to Examine Routes Being Used to Enter the Ordained Ministry in the CRC, 23
  CRC Publications and, 105
Ethnic advisers to Synod 1999, appointed, 23-24
Focus groups re race relations, 30
Multiethnic Strategies Committee, appointed, 23
Overture 19 (1998), disposition of, by Calvin Seminary (re training for Korean M.Div. students), 478
Presentation on diversity to seminary board, 95
Syncretistic practices employed by Native ministries, evaluation of, by Forum on Cross-Cultural Ministries, requested by overture, 394, 616, 618
Voice of the Reformed (Korean periodical), 108
Multiethnic-Strategies Committee, members of, 23, 636

N
NAPARC. See North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council
National Association of Evangelicals
IRC reports re, 191, 490
Representative to, 187-88
Resolutions from
- Economic and Cultural Renewal, 492-93
- Genocide in Sudan, 493-94
- Trafficking in Women and Children, 494-95
- Y2K Computer Challenge, 495-96
National Council of Churches, observer to the Faith and Order Commission of, 188
National Presbyterian Church in Mexico, 484
Netherlands Reformed Churches/Nederlands Gereformeerde Kerken (NRC/NGK), fraternal delegate to, 187
North American Presbyterian and Reformed Council (NAPARC)
- CRC delegates to, 188, 486
- Suspension of CRC membership, 188-90

O
Observers to Synod 1999
- Canadian Council of Churches, general secretary Ms. Janet Somerville, 585
- Christian Reformed Church in Cuba, Rev. David Lee, 557, 585
- Christian Reformed Church in Cuba, Rev. Obed Martinez, 557
- Evangelical Fellowship of Canada, president Mr. Gary R. Walsh, 585
- Reformed Ecumenical Council, general secretary Dr. Richard van Houten, 585
Office of Social Justice and Hunger Action, 31
“Official acts of ministry.” See Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry”
- Overtures re, 395-408, 500-01, 625-27
Ordination. See Committee to Study Ordination and “Official Acts of Ministry”
Our Family Album: The Unfinished Story of the Christian Reformed Church, 111, 184
Our Living Word: Sermons for Reading Services, 222
Pastoral Ministries
  Abuse Prevention
    work accomplished, 157
    challenges, 158
    Pastoral Ministries report re, 466-67, 554-55
      BOT response, 453
  Board, meetings, nominations, 155-57
    report and recommendations to BOT re dissolving Pastoral Ministries
      Board, 452-53, 462-68, 554-55
  Chaplaincy Ministries
    activities, 158
    challenges, 158-59
Pastoral Ministries Board report re, 463-64, 554-55
BOT recommendation, 453
Disability Concerns, 159-61
accessibility of churches, 159
activities, 160-61
challenges, 161
participation in church life, 158-59
Pastoral Ministries Board report re, 467-68, 554-55
BOT recommendation, 453
Financial matters
financial report, 524
salary disclosure, 157
Focus groups re race relations, 30
Interim-ministry-specialist proposal, 157, 165-69, 594
Pastor-Church Relations, 161-62
activities, 162
challenges, 162
Pastoral Ministries Board report re, 464-65, 554-55
BOT recommendation, 453
Race Relations, 163-65
activities, 163-64
challenges, 164-65
leadership development, 164
Pastoral Ministries Board report re, 465-66, 554-55
BOT recommendation, 453
Recommendations
re All Nations Heritage Week (1999 and 2000), 165, 594
re Appendix A on the development and deployment of interim-ministry specialists, 157, 165, 165-69, 594
Reports, 155-69, 462-68 (to BOT), 554-55
Resignations of Ms. Beth Swagman as executive director and Rev. Al Luke as director of Race Relations, 30
Pastor-Church Relations. See Pastoral Ministries—Pastor-Church Relations
Pension Design Committee, 175
Pension matters
Working policies regarding pension plans, from BOT, 460-61
Pensions and Insurance (office), 568-72
Board matters and nominations, 170, 177-78
Consolidated Group Insurance, 176-77
Employees retirement plans, 176
Ministers’ pension funds, 170-76
assets, 171
assumptions, 171
final average salaries for 2000, 460-61
funding strategy, 176-77
investment results, 171-72
review of the ministers’ pension plans, with recommendations, 172-75
re change from 1.1 to 1.46 in formula for benefits, 173, 570
re change in survivors’ benefits from 80 percent to 66⅔ percent, 173, 570
re decrease in penalty for early retirement from .6 percent to .3 percent of retirement benefits for each year of retirement since the most recent such adjustment, 174-75, 571
re discontinuation of allowance for dependent children of persons with total and permanent disability, 173-74, 570-71
re increase in benefits to retirees, according to the formula given, 571-72
re payment to the estate of an unmarried minister who dies while in active ministry, 174, 571
re review of the plans every three years, 175, 572
re rewriting of the plans to incorporate changes made over the years, 175, 572
re target sum for retirement benefits, 172-73, 568-69
Recommendations, 177-78, 568-72.
re definition of “normal career” necessary to earn “full benefit,” 569
re housing allowance, 568
re instruction that trustees should reconsider possibility of higher assessments, 569
Report, 170-78
Polity Committee (of BOT), 19
Pregnancy-related issues, overtures requesting study of, 389-90, 578, 625
Presbyterian Church in America, seemingly inconsistent action re CRCNA and women in office, 194
Presbyterian Church of Brazil, 93
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.), fraternal delegate to, 187
Program and Finance Committee (of BOT), 19
Psalter Hymnal Handbook, 110

Q
Quotas. See ministry shares

R
Race Relations. See Pastoral Ministries—Race Relations
Recommended agencies and causes, 458-60, 564-66, 642-44
Redeemer College, 551
Enrollment, 230
Full recognition as a Christian undergraduate university with authority to grant the B.A. and B.Sc. degrees, 230
Host for Synod 1999, 230
Report, 230
Tenth anniversary of the Pascal Centre for Advanced Studies in Faith and Science, 551
Reformed Bible College, 551
Large enrollment increase, 231
Report, 231
Reformed Churches in South Africa/Gereformeerde Kerke in Suid-Afrika, 192
IRC report, 196-97
Reformed Churches in the Netherlands (RCN)/Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland (GKN), reports, 191-92, 490-91
Reformed Churches of Australia, request for study of gravamen re “he descended into hell,” 193, 205-18, 576-77
Reformed Churches of New Zealand
Fraternal delegate to, 187, 191
Termination of ecclesiastical fellowship with CRCNA, 192-93, 204
Reformed Church in America
Canadian Synod, 33
Fraternal delegate from, Rev. James Moerman, addresses synod, 585
Fraternal delegate from, on CRC Publications Board, 482, 555
Fraternal delegate to, 187
Union churches with, requires adoption of CO change by synod, 22, 194, 557
Reformed Church of Japan, delegation to visit in October 1999, 193, 491
Reformed Ecumenical Council
Delegates and advisers to, 190, 489-90, 576
Financial future of, 190, 488-89
General secretary Dr. Richard van Houten addresses synod, 585
Jubilee 2000 resolution, 190, 219-21, 487-88, 573
Reformed Presbyterian Church in Mexico, 484
Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America
Fraternal delegate to, 187
Seemingly inconsistent action re CRCNA and women in office, 193-94
Reformed Worship, 110
Restructuring; see also Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in the United States
BOT response to restructuring-committee report, 453-56
History of, 353-73
Overtures re, 409-25, 499, 501-05, 595-600, 617
Retirements, ministerial, 581
Roman Catholic Church, IRC dialogue with, re doctrine of the mass, 194-95

S
Sacraments. See Lord’s Supper
Salary ranges for 1999, 20-21
Salary ranges for 2000, 457, 564
Sermons for Reading Services Committee, 556
Increase in subscription rate, 222
Members and nominations, 222, 556, 636
Recommendations, 222
Report, 222
SERVE, 182
Service committees, 635-36
Servicelink, 143-44
Social justice
Jubilee 2000, IRC report and recommendation re/REC resolution re, 90, 219-20, 487-88, 573
Overtures re cancellation of debt of poorest countries (Jubilee 2000), 425-32, 573
Resolutions from National Association of Evangelicals re
  Economic and Cultural Revewal, 492-93
  Genocide in Sudan, 493-94
  Trafficking in Women and Children, 494-95
Study committees
  Members, 636-37
  Reports, 237-385
Surrogacy, study of, requested by overture, 389, 578
SWIM, 182
Synodical deputies
  Interim appointments of, 21, 451, 579
  Work of, 582-85, 586-91, 604-16
Synodical matters
  Advisory committees for Synod 1999, 540-41, 544
  Agency presentations at Synod 1999, 31
  Agenda Directory for Synod 1999, 541
  Audio and video recordings of synod, 9-10, 539
  Candidates
    introduction of candidates and families, 542
    liturgy for the candidates, 542-43
    method of voting for, 618-25
  Committee to Review the One-Week-Synod Experience, 618
  Confidentiality of executive sessions, 9, 539
  Convening church for Synod 2000: First CRC, Jenison, MI, 628
  Daily schedule for Synod 1999, 539
  Delegates to Synod 1999, 11-15, 536-37
  Devotions Committee, 545
  Ethnic advisers to Synod 1999, 23-24
  Fraternal delegates to churches in ecclesiastical fellowship, 187
  Insurance for synodical delegates, 9
  Location of Synod 1999: Redeemer College, 7
  Minutes-Review Committee, 545
  Officers and functionaries, 628
  Officers of Synod 1999, 538
  Prayer intercessor, 538
  President pro tem, 7, 535
  Program Committee report, 540-41
  Public Declaration of Agreement with the Forms of Unity, 538, 544, 545, 594
  Sergeant at Arms, 544
  Service of Prayer and Praise, 7, 527-33
  Synodical deputies, 628-29
    interim appointments, 21, 451, 579
    work of, 582-85, 586-91, 604-16
  Synod 2000, convening time for, 581

T
  Task Force on the Support of Smaller Churches in the CRC, 591-93
    Recommendations, 41
    Report, 35-41
Theological matters
  Commission to study theological issues, requested by overture, 390, 578
Trained interim pastors, development and deployment of, 157, 165-69, 594
Trinity Christian College, 551
  Cooper Career Center, new, 232-33
  Degree-completion program, new, 232
  Enrollment, 232
  Fortieth anniversary, 232
  Groundbreaking for chapel/performing-arts building, 232
  Report, 232-33

U
Union churches, Church Order provision for, 22, 557
Uniting Reformed Church in Southern Africa, IRC report re, 192
U.S. Board of Pensions and Insurance, 636
U.S. Structure Committee. See Committee to Study Structure for Ministry in
the United States

V
Video recordings of synod, 9-10, 539
Voice of the Reformed (Korean periodical), 108

W
Women in office/church
  Addition of at least two women to the committee to review women in
  office, requested by overture, 390-92, 561
  Calvin Theological Seminary Board requested to present a plan to assist in
  the recruitment of women faculty, 548
  Candidates, voting for: by group or by individuals, 618-25
  Classes having declared “male” inoperative in CO Art. 3-a, 22-23
  Committee to Review the Decision re Women in Office for Synod 2000, 636
  Congregation requesting change of classis re CO Supplement, Article 3-a:
    South Bend CRC (Kalamazoo to Holland), 432, 558
  Effects on ecclesiastical relations, 188-90, 192-93, 193-94, 196, 199
World Alliance of Reformed Churches
  Observer to the Theological Commission of CANAAC, 188
  Report, 190-91
World Council of Churches
  New document re structure of WCC, 490
  Observer to, 188, 490
World Evangelical Fellowship, representative to, 188
World Missions. See Christian Reformed World Missions
World Relief. See Christian Reformed World Relief Committee
Worship and liturgy
  New hymnal supplement, 110
  New Living Translation of the Bible, study re use for worship services,
    requested by overture, 437-38, 556-57
Worship Committee, change of name and mandate for, 111, 481, 555
Yearbook, 27
   Diaconate information in, requested by overture, 438, 616
Youth and young adults
   Curricula for, 108-09
   Youth pastors and ordination, 290-303
Youth-Ministry Committee, 550
   Calvinist Cadet Corps, 182
   Convention: “Whisper It Loud,” July 2-6, 183
   Early Teen Ministries, 183
   GEMS, 181
   Members and nominations, 179-80, 636
   Membership in Youth Unlimited, 183
   Mentoring program, 179
   Name change for United Calvinist Youth: Dynamic Youth Ministries, 179
   Recommendations, 180-81
   Youth Unlimited, 182-83